

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

151

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 151

Benedetto, Charles P. -

Benites, Manuel A.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME

Benedetto, Charles P.

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

1,177,576

NAVY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Ordinary Seaman U.S.S. "Salem"

Disability

Injury of right side of back

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Renew 6

Nov. 15, 1921

April 8, 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dropped because pensioner elects to receive compensation from the Veterans Bureau

NAME

Benedetto Charles P.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1177576

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Ord. Seaman U.S.S. Salem

Disability

Injury of rt. side of back

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 6

Apr. 3-1914

May 18-1915

Wm Fletcher & Co.

252 6/16

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

June 26-17

Remarks:

Reenlisted Nov 23-1917 C.R. 6805999 May 4-18 Canceled.

#1420 Refunded a/c over payment B.L. 9/26/18
 5772-10/21/18

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME

Charles P. Benedetto

Certificate No.

1,177,576

Fees

No Fee

Regular Establishment.

RATE—	6	6	6									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY			4	4								6-6571
FEBRUARY			4	4								
MARCH			4	4								
APRIL		1671 ⁸⁰	4	4								
MAY		4	6	4	4							
JUNE		4		4								
JULY		4		4								
AUGUST		4		4								
SEPTEMBER		4		4								
OCTOBER		4		4								
NOVEMBER		4		4								
DECEMBER		4		4								

NAME:

Charles P. Benedetto

Certificate No.

1177576

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-677

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Benedick, Abigail L.

Certificate No.

596777

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel Benedick

Service

Corp & Sgt D 5 W.Va. V Inf & Pt E 1 W.Va. Vet V Inf

6-6874

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

April 6, 1926

MAY 11 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Increase

12

Act April 10, 1920.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1409

6-679

NAME ABIGAIL L. BENEDICK,

Certificate No.

596777

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE- 30

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

Letter to Bu
3-108/
A417

NAME:

Abigail L. Benedick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Cert.

596777

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1908.

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 8		1911. 1 8		1915. 1 4	26	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
2 8		2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 10		3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	30	3	
4 7		4 6		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1 7		1 7		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1	
1908. 2 6 30		2 10		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	1928. 2	
3 9		3 7		3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 4	30	3	
4 9		4 4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1 8		1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	1 4		1	
1909. 2 2		2 2		2 4	36	2 4	90	2 4		1929. 2	
3 2		3 4		3 4	36	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4 10		4 4 36		4 4	61.13	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1 7		1 4 36		1 4	75	1 4	90	1 4		1	
1910. 2 7		2 4 36		2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4		1930. 2	
3 10		3 4 88		3 4	75	3 4		3 4		3	
4 7		4 4 38		4 4	75	4 4		4 4		4	

NAME: *Benedick, Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *872,507* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt. Co. A. 188th Ohio V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	6 July 1897	1 Sept. 1900				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>73</i> June 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Benedick, Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *872,507* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Sgt. Co. A. 188th Ohio V. I.* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		13th Mch 1911	<i>31st Mch 1911</i>	INCREASE	15 th	<i>15th Mch 8 1915</i>	
		13th May 1912	<i>25 Oct 1912</i>		19 th	<i>19th Mch 8 1919</i>	<i>June 18 1915</i>
					22 nd	<i>22nd Mch 8 1924</i>	<i>13</i>
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				32 MAR 8 1921			
Transferred from: <i>Topeka, Kans.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. - 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>73</i> JUNE 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Albert Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>872.50</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>30</i>
	2				2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>30</i>		3		
	4		<i>30</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Albert Benedict</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>78 13 50 15 50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>50 50</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		<i>40 50</i>	1919.	1		<i>90</i>
	2		<i>40 50</i>		2		<i>90</i>
	3		<i>46 50</i>		3		<i>90</i>
	4		<i>46 50</i>		4		<i>90</i>
1916.	1		<i>46 50</i>	1920.	1		<i>90</i>
	2		<i>46 50</i>		2		<i>90</i>
	3		<i>46 50</i>		3		<i>152</i>
	4		<i>46 50</i>		4		<i>150</i>
1917.	1		<i>46 50</i>	1921.	1		<i>150</i>
	2		<i>46 50</i>		2		<i>150</i>
	3		<i>46 50</i>		3		<i>150</i>
	4		<i>46 50</i>		4		<i>150</i>
1918.	1		<i>46 50</i>	1922.	1		<i>150</i>
	2		<i>46 50</i>		2		<i>150</i>
	3		<i>72 60</i>		3		<i>150</i>
	4		<i>90</i>		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		<i>9 4 50</i>	1927.	1		
	2		<i>9 4 50</i>		2		
	3		<i>11 4 50</i>		3		
	4		<i>12 4 50</i>		4		
1924.	1		<i>1 4 50</i>	1928.	1		
	2		<i>2 4 50</i>		2		
	3		<i>3 4 50</i>		3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Benedick, George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 936,655 ARMY INVALID. Law: 22,520
ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Cpl. C-43-OVD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 Feb 07	10 Sep 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1199-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Benedick, George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 627,508 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cpl. C-43-OVD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		May 11 1912	21 May 1912	25		May 8-1914	May 19-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		30		May 8-1919	
19		23 May 1912	6 Dec 1912	40		JUN 1 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1865 Home: June 27, 1890

6-681

NAME: <u>George Benedict</u>				Certificate No. <u>936.655</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8- SEP 4- 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12-</u>			
Remarks: <u>22,520</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<u>10/29 24.93</u>			3		
	4	<u>9-36</u>			4		
1908.	1	<u>9 36</u>		1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<u>9 36</u>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<u>11 30</u>		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<u>11 36</u>			3	<u>Columbus,</u>	
	4	<u>cd 4/20</u>			4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>George Benedict</u>				ACT OF MAY 11 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <u>19.25-40 50</u>				Rate: <u>19.25-40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1908</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME		Benedick, Henry W		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	946 926	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt D 20 Pa Cav & D 1 Pa Prov Cav				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						6-572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
				Died	Apr 3 1926		Reported	APR 8 1926		
				Remarks:	chk					

NAME		Benedick, Henry W		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	946 926	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service:	Pt D, 20 th Pa Cav + D, 1 st Pa Prov Cav		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Disability:					

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	2	May 18/09	June 4/09	16	May 15/13	July 17/13	
"	4	May 20/12	Dec 9/12	20	May 15/17		
				34	May 15/22		
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				35 May 15 1919			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.				Transferred to: Jnc. 50 May 6, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				From 1000-1000-1000-1000			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME HENRY W BENEDICK

Certificate No. 946926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 1 50 4 50 4 50
 FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50 4 50
 MARCH 4 50 4 50 4 50
 APRIL 4 50 4 50 4 50
 MAY 4 50 4 50 4 50
 JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 50
 JULY 4 50 4 50 4 50
 AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 50
 SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50
 OCTOBER 4 50 4 50 4 50
 NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50
 DECEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Henry W. Benedick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

946.926

Last paid to:

1080

Rate:

12:14:18:22:30:30

OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 48	1919. 1 1 90	1923. 1 1 50	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 48	2 2 90	2 2 50	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 48	3 3 103.17	3 3 50	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 48	1920. 1 1 105	1924. 1 1 50	1928. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 48	2 2 105	2 2 50	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 48	3 3 151.50	3 3 50	3 3
4 4 36.10.93	4 4 36.10.93	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 42	1913. 1 1 42	1917. 1 1 48	1921. 1 1 150	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 42	2 2 42	2 2 48	2 2 150	2 2	2 2
3 3 33.20	3 3 42.5.27	3 3 58.53	3 3 150	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 48	1918. 1 1 60	1922. 1 1 150	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 48	2 2 60	2 2 150	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 48	3 3 78	3 3 150	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 48	4 4 90	4 4	4 4	4 4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 3, 1924

NAME: Benedick, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 281626 **ARMY INVALID.** **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pl. & 6" Ohio V. Inf.

Disability: concussion rt side of head res total deafness & epilepsy

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	26 Nov. 1890	24 Aug 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: 5/1/16 Bureau notified: MAY 15 1916 1425172 MAY 4 1916

Remarks: Died May 1-1916 Accrued order dated Aug 18-1916
payable to widow for 8/28

Former Roll No. 1621 Home:

6-681

NAME: Benedick, Levi (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 739491 **ARMY INVALID.** 39,420

Service: P. & 51-Old

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	18 Feb 07	15 Apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: MAY 20 1908

Remarks: Remains

Former Roll No. 2936-02 Home:

6-681

DECEASED.

NAME: <u>John Benedict</u>					Certificate No. <u>281626</u>																		
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks: _____																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	40	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		90		2				2				2						
	3				3	15	90		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4		90		4	4	90		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		40	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	40		2	4 90	2				2				2				
	3				3	8	40		3	4 88	3				3				3				
	4				4	8	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1		90	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		40	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Levi Benedict</u>					DECEASED.					Certificate No. <u>739491</u>													
Last paid to: <u>12-MAR</u> Rate: <u>15-</u>					Remarks: <u>39,420</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	Columbus,		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Benedick Sarah G.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *812720* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. C. 6. Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 18, 1920</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Benedick Squire* (3-P. A. 1.)
 1758 [353]

Certificate No. *831813* ARMY INVALID: Law: OCT 2 1914

Service: *Priv. E 1 & A 3 Ohio.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Issue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Oct., 1907</i>	<i>FEB 17 1908</i>				
	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>16</i>				

Fees: Died *4/4* 1914 Accrued order dated *Sept 14, 1914*
 payable to widow *Catherine P. Benedick*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Fond du Lac, Wis*

Died: *221 N. Anna St.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8137* Home: *OCT 2 1914*

NAME: Sarah G. Benedict ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 812720

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 13, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Squire Benedict Certificate No. 831813

JAN 1908 10 Rate: 12 16 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 5 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 10 41 60	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 5 36	3	3	3	3
4 5 36	4 12 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1 68 85	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5 36	2 49 50	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 79 50	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 49 50	2	2	2	2
3 5 36	3 10 50 05	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4	4

TO date of death -

6-681

NAME: <i>Benedick, Zachariah J.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>572553</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Mus. A 126 O. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>13 July 1908</i>	<i>13 July 1908</i>
<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>21 June 1912</i>	<i>3 May 1913</i>
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>7 June 1914</i>	<i>3 May 1913</i>
Fees:		<i>Reis 30 7 June 1919 3 May 1913</i> <i>Revis. Order 1 Aug 1913</i> <i>\$26.00 payable to Jennie Lucas</i> <i>Sherodsville, Ohio.</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>MAR 31. 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 23 1913</i>	
Remarks: <i>Reiss. Cert. returned May 10. 1913.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>A. J</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Zachariah J.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>949553</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27 1890</i>
Service: <i>Mus. A 126 Ohio Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>12 Jan 1900</i>	<i>17 Nov 1900</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2398 A J</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: Zachariah T. Benedict				Certificate No. 979583											
Last paid to: 7/4/08 - 10				Rate: 18				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3		
	4	9	3540		4	7			4				4		
	1	8			1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
	1	6			1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	5			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

Check No. 710953 Dated APR 4 1913 Canceled. PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

NAME: Zachariah T. Benedict				Certificate No. 979583											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 10				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9	30		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

NAME: Benedict Abijah D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 876743 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: K 10 reg. C. Springwater Ny

Disability: Wagoner K-1 reg. P. V.C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Spec	12	19 Apr 1905	27 June 1905				
Reis	15	7 Mar 1907	21 Oct 1907				
Sur	20	5 Nov 1909	24 Nov 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 10 Aug 11 Bureau notified: 26 June 11. 4211

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Benedict Abraham 1153 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1132805 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Co E. 92 & 265 Ill Inf. Act February 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Spec	8	21 Dec 1906	15 May 1907				
Reis	12	14 Dec 1908	5 Feb 1909				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 2/5/09

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: 12 Sept 1909 Bureau notified: OCT 24 1910

Remarks: Rep - P.M. Age Nebr Box 102

Former Roll No. 3974 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Benedict Abijah D. Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>876.743</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 15 20</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	30	1911.	1	6	60
	2	4			2		
	3	6			3		
	4	5			4		
1908.	1	8	56 20	1912.	1		
	2	6	45		2		
	3	10			3		
	4	7			4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1		
	2	1			2		
	3	5			3		
	4	5			4		
1910.	1	0	53 50	1914.	1		
	2	1	60		2		
	3	6			3		
	4	6			4		

NAME: <i>Abraham Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>1132 805</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>8 12</i>		Remarks: <i>FEB 9 1909 267</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	9	24		3		
	4	8	24		4		
1909.	1	2	18	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	8			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Benedict Addison* (3-P. A. 1.) 90. 42

Certificate No. *945996* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.**

Service: *1st. Inf. (Ca)* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>June 25/07</i>	<i>Jan. 16/08.</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
	<i>11</i>	<i>May 27/12</i>	<i>Jan. 13/13</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	May 1, 1920	
NC.	<i>25</i>	<i>June 19, 1915</i>	<i>Aug 21, 1915.</i>				
Fees:		<i>30. June 19, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 13 1921* Bureau notified: **SEP. 30 1921**

Remarks:

Accrued order dated **JUN 12 1922**

Former Roll No. Home: **JUN 16 1922** 6-681

NAME: *Benedict Addison* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *554157* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *1st. Inf. (Ca)*

Disability: *100% - 100% - 100% - 100% - 100% - 100% - 100% - 100% - 100% - 100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st. Inf. (Ca)</i>	<i>1st. Inf. (Ca)</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 28 1912* Bureau notified: **JAN 21 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: 90 Addison Benedict				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: 42				Rate: 12: 19-25-40 50			
Remarks: MAY 11, 1912							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 100	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 15 55	2 4 57	2 4 120	2	2		
3	3 8 55	3 4 57	3 4 120	3	3		
4 12 17 20	4 13 55	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4		
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 6 86	1 4 75	1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 6 36	2 6 86	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2		
3 6 36	3 6 86 3/63	3 4 75	3 4 151	3	3		
4 5 36	4 6 86	4 75	4 4 150	4	4		
1909. 1 6 36	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 10 36	2 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2		
3 5 36	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3		
4 6 36	4 57	4 75	4	4	4		
1910. 1 5 36	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 6 36	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2		
3 6 36	3 4 57	3 4 75 102	3 4 150	3	3		
4 9 36	4 4 57	4 4 120	4	4	4		

NAME: 90 Addison Benedict				Certificate No. 55155			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 31			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 90	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 7 90	2	2	2	2		
3	3 7 90	3	3	3	3		
4	4 8 90	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1 7 90	1 6 90	1	1	1	1		
2 7 90	2 8 90	2	2	2	2		
3 7 90	3 5 90	3	3	3	3		
4 7 90	4 7 90	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 7 90	1 7 90	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 7 90	2 7 90	2	2	2	2		
3 7 90	3 7 90	3	3	3	3		
4 7 90	4 7 90	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 7 90	1 7 90	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 7 90	2 7 90	2	2	2	2		
3 7 90	3 7 90	3	3	3	3		
4 7 90	4 7 90	4	4	4	4		

NAME: *Benedict Aden* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *525207* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11-960* ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service: *2-2-88-52* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>12</i>	<i>10/1/07</i>	<i>3 July 07</i>				
Reis.	<i>15</i>	<i>18 May 12</i>	<i>1 Aug 12</i>	Inc.	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Inc.	<i>19</i>	<i>25 Dec 18</i>	<i>26 Jan 14</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>21 25 Dec 18</i>						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 17 1921. 3888* Bureau notified: *MAR 11 1921*

Remarks: *Died June 17 1921 / Accrued order dated JUN 2 1921*

Former Roll No. *69-02* Home: *QTD 4. murengo. Ohio*

6-681

NAME: *Benedict Adonikuh* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *468562* ARMY INVALID. Law: *42-1628*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>10/1/06</i>	<i>12 Jan 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *22 Oct 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Page 11, 1, 100*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Eden Benedict</u>				Date of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>525.297</u>											
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>7-19-32-50</u>				Remarks: <u>1.960</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2		57		2	4	96		2		
	3	9	48.40		3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	22	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	9	36		3	10	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	169.80		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	29	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	2	DEAD		1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	57		3	7/8	73.33		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		4	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	57		1				4		
1910.	1	4/1	36	1914.	1	5	32.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	93.40		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME: <u>Eden Benedict</u>				Certificate No. <u>525.297</u>			
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>17</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/2	10
	2				2	GROUP 1	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Benedict Adonijah* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *734981* ARMY MINORS. Law: *98930*
JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service of Soldier: *Pri A 21 Mis &c*

Guardian: *Mary Benedict*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Feb 1908</i>		<i>Elsie A</i>	<i>24 Feb 1908</i>	<i>19 July 20</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>JAN 12 1912</i>			

Fees: *10 to E J Gaddis Wash DC*

Transferred from:
 Transferred to:

Remarks: *Writes - Gdn appl'd 1 April 1912 Dickey Co No Dak. Bond \$1700*

*Drop on ac orig - Oct 17, 1917 - Acts apl'd & appt - of 832096 -
 to Mary Benedict*

6-678

NAME: *Benedict Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *433456* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P S 44 2nd Inf*

Disability: *Chdian, piles & catarrh of head*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 91</i>	<i>28 May 92</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Feb 16</i>	<i>Aug 12, 1916</i>
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.*

Died: *Mch 15, 1921 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *APR 14 1921*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated FEB 2 1922
 payable to widow Susan C Benedict
 Johnson City, Illinois*

Former Roll No. *955* Home: *FEB 8 1922* 6-681

NAME: Adonijah Benedict				Certificate No. 734981			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 + 2				Remarks: Mary Benedict Edw.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Albert Benedict				Certificate No. 433,456			
Last paid to: Rate: 17 1/2				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Benedict, Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1124969* **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
 Service: *Egt. 4-4 "Ca V. bar.* **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2011 Mch 1907</i>	<i>19 July 1907</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>30 31 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Tonoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 15 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Benedict Albert G.* 42481 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *295423* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:
 Service: *Pi 2 141 N. G.*
 Disability: *Chr. bronchitis & dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 Oct 08</i>	<i>16 Jan 09</i>				
		<i>7-1-05</i>	<i>Sept. 5-1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5/25/17 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2066* Home: *Springfield, S. Dak.*

DEC 12 1916 6-681

NAME: <i>Albert Benedict</i>				ACT OF MAY 11 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1124967</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50.30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. C, 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7.95 23</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6.60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>11.60</i>	1912.	1		<i>15.60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>12.60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7.60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6.60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8.60</i>	1913.	1		<i>3/2 60 8/22</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>2.60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4.60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>15.60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>60</i>	1914.	1		<i>90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>18.60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Albert G. Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>295423</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24.30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>25 90</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>9 90</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 90</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 90</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>5 90</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>OCT 1908</i>		4		<i>8 90</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>137-14 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>14 90</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>13 90</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>90</i>	1918.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>15 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>12 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4						

NAME: *Benedict Alfred L.* DEAD-REP'T'D APR 30 1909 4250 $\frac{1}{8}$ (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *236 127* ARMY INVALID.
 Service: *Pri. G 2 Conn. St. A.*
 Disability: *Severe deafness both ears.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 22</i>		<i>27 Aug. 1888</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Boston, Mass. Jan. 9, 1889* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: DEAD-REP'T'D APR 30 1909

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Benedict, Alfred L.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *236 127* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR
 Service: *Pri. G 2 Conn. H. A.*
 Disability: *Severe deafness both ears.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 22</i>		<i>27 Aug. 1888</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Nil - JAN 8 1889* *Dr 1/7/09*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *134* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Alfred L. Benedict</i>				DEAD-REP'T'D APR 30 1909				Certificate No. <i>236127</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec 4/08</i>				Rate: <i>22</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		Sanitarium		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		20 22	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		17 66		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Alfred L. Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>236127</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i>				Rate: <i>22</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 66	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12 66		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		GROUP 3	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Benedict, Alma A</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 696	
Certificate No. <i>636 903</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW
Name of Soldier: <i>Nelson Benedict</i>			
Service: <i>Pr F 18 Mich V. I.</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Aug 16, 1907</i>	<i>Jan 21, 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: DETROIT.				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>322</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Benedict Alonzo N.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11th, 1912	
Certificate No. <i>151 159</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>June 1st</i>
Service: <i>Priv. E 110 Mich V. I.</i>			
Disability: <i>Turned in add. charity</i>			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Feb '09</i>	<i>29 July '03</i>	<i>Died Dec 4, 1917</i>		<i>Reimbursement order dated Aug 5, 1918</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May, 1912</i>	<i>no Nov, 1912</i>	<i>payable to</i>	<i>Lester F. Benedict</i>		
				<i>130 Berkshire Ave.</i>			
				<i>Syracuse, N. Y.</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Bureau notified: <i>1 1 1912</i>			
Died: <i>Dec. 4, 1917</i>				Remarks: <i>Suspension removed Bureau order Feb 6, 1912</i>			
Check No. 5798038 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.							
Former Roll No.				Home: AUG 17 1918			

6-681

NAME: Alma A Benedict ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: 12 30 Rate: 12 30 Certificate No. 636903

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2	4	90	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30	
	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		
1909.	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3	10	36		3	4		1918.	3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				
	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4			
1910.	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1928

NAME: Alonzo N. Benedict Certificate No. 151159

Last paid to: 24 30 Rate: 24 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	0	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7/3	108	1916.	1		90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	72		2	5	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5			4	11	26 40		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2		90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4		

GROUP 1

AUG 29 61.

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Benedict, Amelia M.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *12592* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin B.*

Service: *Admiral's Vermont, A.D. Vance and No. Car 76 30*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	16 May 08	20 June 08			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 17/19* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: *Benedict, Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *113644* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Art Co "C" 17th Co 1st Div 1st Inf 3rd Div 1st Div*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	24 Apr 1907	12 Oct 1907				
Inc	15	30 Sept 1909	12 Oct 1909				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *8 Jan 1911* Bureau notified: *8-10-11*

Remarks: *1st Div 1st Inf 3rd Div 1st Div (D. S. S.)*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME		Benedict, Andrew C		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	1144 427	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt F 42	Mis Inf			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	8-6572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
				Died Jan. 30, 1925	Reported FEB 21 1925
				Remarks: ch.	

NAME:		Benedict Andrew G		1334		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No.	1144 427	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	ACT MAY 1, 1920 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907	
Service:	Priv F 42 Mis Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:						

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	32	Feb 1908	17 Mar 1908			JUN 10 1918	
		June 9, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	19	Jan 11 1916	May 25, 1916				
	2250	Jan 11, 1921					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
MILWAUKEE							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: 1755 JUN 6 1916			

NAME
ANDREW G. BENEDICT.
Certificate No.
Fees 1144427

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 30	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Andrew G Benedict					Certificate No. 1144427				
Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 32 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 96 50	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 46 50	1919. 1 4 96 50	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1				
2 4 96 50	2 10 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 96 50	2 4 96 50	2 4 50				
3 4 96 50	3 13 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 96 50	3 4 96 50	3 4 50				
4 4 96 50	4 12 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 96 50	4 4 96 50	4 4 50				
1 4 96 50	1 8 36	1 4 46 50	1 4 96 50	1 4 96 50	1 4 50				
2 10 23 20	2 8 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 96 50	2 4 96 50	2 4 50				
3 11 23 6	3 15 36	3 4 57	3 4 133 80	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 9 36	4 11 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150				
1 12 36	1 12 36	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150				
2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150				
3 10 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150				
4 11 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150				
1 12 36	1 4 46 50	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150				
2 15 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150				
3 12 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150				
4 10 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 106 40	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150				
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1923					Trans to No. Payment Card				

Certificate No. 829.939		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: George W.					
Service: Priv 1st & E 56th Illinois Inf.					
ISSUES. Married 1895			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12	Nov 1, 1916	Aug 22, 1917			
Inc. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: J. W. Samuels Fee \$ 10. SEP 25 1917					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
AUG 31 1917 6-679					

NAME: Benedict Ann		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 648.396		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: James		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Service: Cop 2 140 Mpt		64 William St. Rochester. N.Y.	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12	28 April 1908	17 June 1908	
Fees: W. A. Hard			
Transferred from: BUFFALO		Transferred to:	
Died: Feb 1912. C.M.		Bureau notified: 6 Feb 13.	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
6-679			

NAME: <i>Angeline Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>829.939</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Ann Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>648.396</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: Benedict Anna M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 892674 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Phraim Gelfers

Service: 2nd Lt 45th Penn Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 11, 1916	Oct 1, 1920			
	25	Oct 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>no fee</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 14 1920 6-679

NAME: Benedict Annie E. (3-P. A. 8.)

Certificate No. 713.887 NAVY DEPENDENT. Law: MOTHER

Name of Sailor: Gras

Service: Ordinary Seaman, "Birmingham"

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept 7/10	Dec. 21/10				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-674

NAME: Anna M. Benedict				Certificate No. 892674			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				GROUP 1 PAID			
				4 TO JULY 4, 1929			

NAME: 6 Annie E. Benedict				MOTHER				Certificate No. 713.887			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	11	36		3	4	26
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
				GROUP 2 PAID				4 TO AUG. 4, 1929			

NAME: *Benedict Annie L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *115.731* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *Luther C.*

Service: *Pvt. 18th Ind. 9th Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 16. 1922</i>	<i>July 5. 1922</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *February 27, 1923* Bureau notified: *Mar 7 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *115.731*

6-679

NAME: **Benedict Annie V.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **923839** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.**

Name of Soldier: **David E.**

Service: **Pvt C 14th Wisc. Inf.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sep 18 1922	Nov 14 1922			

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 22 1922**

6-679

NAME: <i>Annie L. Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>715.731</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>			
				Re: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90
2		2		2		2	0 4 30
3		3		3		3	11 4 30
4		4		4		4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30
2		2		2		2	2 4 30
3		3		3		3	3 4 30 CA.
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
				7/26/08. ✓			
				GROUP 3 PAID			
				TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: ANNIE V. BENEDICT				Certificate No. 923839			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30			
				Remarks: CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
				11 12/5 - 116 = P			
				127.30			
				3 1 4 30			
				2 2 4 30			
				3 3 4 30			

NAME: <i>Benedict Augustus R.</i>		84. (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>907.437</i>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <i>Wagoner, 93rd Co. 1st R.A.</i>		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>May 7/07.</i>	<i>Jan. 7/08.</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>Aug. 5/08</i>	<i>Sept. 28/08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>12/20/08 - C.R.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 14 1909</i>					
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Benedict Barnett C.</i>		1440 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1070427</i>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <i>1st Sgt L. 5th Kansas Cav</i>		Law: ACT MAY 11/04 1912					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>18 Mar 1907</i>	<i>JAN 8 1908</i>				
Inc	20	<i>6 Jan 1911</i>	<i>Jan 17 1911</i>				
Reissue	30	<i>14 June 1912</i>	<i>APR 25 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>10/3/15</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 16 1910</i>					
Remarks: <i>Check No 2871.532 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2844</i>				Home: <i>1901</i>			

6-681

NAME: **84 Augustus H. Benedict** Certificate No. **907,437**

Last paid to: **Rate: \$5.20** Remarks: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				GROUP 2															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/17	17.20		4				4				4				4		
	1	5	45		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	5	45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	5		4				4				4				4		
	1	3/16	3.33		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Died 12-20-08 Paid
Widow Mary O.
Accrued Order 3-11-09.

6-681

NAME: **Barnett C. Benedict** Certificate No. **1070427**

Last paid to: **Rate: \$5.20 30/** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				GROUP 1															
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	59.67		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	9	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	7/2	77.67		1	8	60		1				1				1		
1908.	2	17	45	1912.	2	15	60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	17	45		3	12	60		3				3				3		
	4	15	45		4	11	60		4				4				4		
	1	12	45		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	13	45	1913.	2	4	96.67	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4			4				4				4		
	1	12	45		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	12	45	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Benedict, Benjamin W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1097564* ARMY INVALID. Law: *939*
 Service: *Artfr. Co-C-Engineer of the West and Artfr. B-1st Mo. Vol. Engin.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912: *3577*
 Disability: *24452*

ISSUES. *30197*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mar '07</i>	<i>27 Dec '07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Nov 14 1914</i>	<i>Dec 18-1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Nov 09</i>	<i>Dec 09</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>OCT 31 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1657N. 2* Home: *857* 6-681

NAME: *Benedict, Caleb S.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *99,494* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Lm. Sgt., 11th N.Y. Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 mch, '07</i>	<i>29 Oct, '07</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>24 mch. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5/9/1912* Bureau notified: *NOV 12 1912*
 Remarks: *Reptd. by F. H.*

Former Roll No. *8 n-2* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Fitch's Home. Norton's Rights. Conn.* 6-681

NAME		Benedict, Caroline M.		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		287768		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Chauncey		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt K 13 Conn			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Dec 15, 1928*
 Reported: _____
 Remarks: _____

NAME:		Benedict, Caroline M.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		287768		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Chauncey		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:		Pri K, 13 Conn.			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	8	14 Aug. 1890	4 Apr. 1891	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.				
<i>Rep.</i>	12	19 APRIL, 1903.	9 Feb. 1910			
Inc. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.	2	BOSTON, MASS.	DEC 15 1916	6-679
-----------------	---	---------------	-------------	-------

NAME CAROLINE M BENEDICT

Certificate No.

Fees

287768

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELLED				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: CAROLINE M. BENEDICT,

Act April 12, 1908 688

Certificate No.

287768

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 06	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 13	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 8	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 12	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 8	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 13	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 12 36	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1 4 30
2 10	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 11	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 17 36	4 4 69.87	4 4 69.87	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 25 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 9	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 10	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 9	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

<p style="font-size: 1.2em; margin: 0;"><i>Benedict, Carrie E.</i></p>				<p style="margin: 0;">FORMER WIDOW</p>	
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	
278113				ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
<p style="font-size: 1.2em; margin: 0;"><i>William H. Conover</i></p>					
Service:					
<p style="font-size: 1.2em; margin: 0;"><i>Pvt. E 94" N. Y. Inf.</i></p>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
					ENDING.
Renew	12	Sept. 27, 1916	June 27, 1918		
	25	Oct. 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees: <i>None</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
GROUP 1					
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME				(3—P. A. 2a)	
Benedict, Cassie					
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW		Law:	
760046				Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier					
Francis S.					
Service					
Corp F 1 Pa L A					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
					ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died					
<p style="font-size: 1.2em; margin: 0;"><i>Jan. 11, 1927</i></p>					
Reported					
FEB 26 1927					
Remarks:					
<p style="font-size: 1.2em; margin: 0;"><i>1927 Reimbursement order dated 12-3-27</i></p> <p style="font-size: 1.2em; margin: 0;"><i>Mae B. Morgan</i></p> <p style="font-size: 1.2em; margin: 0;"><i>1712 Madison Ave.</i></p> <p style="font-size: 1.2em; margin: 0;"><i>Scranton Pa.</i></p>					

NAME: <i>Carrie E. Benedict</i>				GIVE-WAY				Certificate No. <i>278113</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75.50</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
				3 19 370 93				3 GROUP 1 PAID											
				4 4 75				4 TO JULY 4, 1927											

NAME: CASSIE BENEDICT		Certificate No. 760046		Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— 30		GROUP 3					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

CHECK 3/26 CANCELED

3-1081-126

NAME: *Benedict Cassie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *760 046* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
~~*Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*~~

Name of Soldier: *Francis S. Benedict*

Service: *Corp. F. 1 Penn. L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Mar. 17, 1913</i>	<i>JUN 19 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1.</i>	<i>1900</i>	
			<i>July 14-1916</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 12 1913</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Benedict Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *833233* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *William F.*

Service: *Priv. E. 143. N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 4-1916</i>	<i>Oct 31-1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>rr</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 16, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 14 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: CASSIE BENEDICT				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. 760046																	
Last paid to: 760046				Rate: 12 30				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	4	80		4	4	4		30	4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	4		90	2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	4		90	3							
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	4		90	4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		90	2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	4		90	3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	4		90	4							

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Catherine Benedict				Certificate No. 833233																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Benedict Catherine P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *780.345* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** **Law:** *May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Squire A.*

Service: *Pr. Co. E. 1st Reg. and Co. A. 3rd Reg. Wis Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 13, 1914</i>	<i>Sept 14, 1914</i>				
		<i>1917</i>					

Fees: *No fee*

Inc 30 *May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Home:** *OCT 2 1914* 6-682

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Benedict Charles* ACCURSED.

Certificate No. *41,148* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:**

Service: *Pr. Co. E. 1st Reg. Wis Inf.*

Disability: *Loss index & middle finger rt. hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Jan. 1884</i>	<i>15 Mar 1884</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Oct 25/08* **Bureau notified:** *Nov 24/08*

Remarks: *Carlton, (C. H.)*

Former Roll No. *432/2 - 61/3* **Home:**

6-681

NAME: <i>Catherine R. Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>780.345</i>			
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 85.50</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1918.	1		<i>4 74.13</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>41.998</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 14</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Benedict Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *392 672* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR. 979
Law: Under General Law.

Service: *Pr 2nd NY Mtd Rifles*

Disability: *chr diarr dis of liver & res dis of rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>127</i>	<i>Mar 88</i>	<i>Apr 88</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Detroit* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Former Roll No. *1099 -* Home: *903* 6-681

NAME: *Benedict Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 985 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *392 672* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *Pr 2nd NY Mtd Rifles*

Disability: *39605*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 6 1912</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 1. 1914</i>	<i>Jan 7. 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 1. 1919</i>	<i>W</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 16 1915 9* Gen Law Home: *Dis 3/22/21* 6-681

NAME: Charles Benedict Certificate No. 392672

DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	2	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4								4				4				4		
				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	50	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

NAME: Charles Benedict ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 392672

SEP 4 1912 Rate: 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	8	150
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	10	50
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	105		3	1	50
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4	12	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	1	50
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	2	50
	3				3	22	37		3	4	60		3	4	166		3	3	50
	4				4	7	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	12	150 CH
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	48		3	4	102		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME Benedict, Charles				(3-P. A. 1a)																											
Certificate No. 392,672		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920																											
Service																															
Disability Pt L 1 N Y Mtd Rifles																															
<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 10%;">CLASS</td> <td style="width: 10%;">RATE</td> <td style="width: 20%;">DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</td> <td style="width: 20%;">DATE OF CERTIFICATE</td> <td style="width: 10%;">HOMES-Admitted</td> <td style="width: 10%;">Discharged</td> <td style="width: 10%;"></td> <td style="width: 10%;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>50</td> <td>May 1, 1920</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Inc</td> <td>72</td> <td>Jan 28, 1926</td> <td>March 19, 1926</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table> <div style="margin-top: 10px;"> Died Nov 2 1927 Reported DEC 13 1927 Remarks: much 4 chn better + P. med. </div> <div style="text-align: right; margin-top: 20px;">MAR 27 1926</div>								CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged				50	May 1, 1920						Inc	72	Jan 28, 1926	March 19, 1926				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged																										
	50	May 1, 1920																													
Inc	72	Jan 28, 1926	March 19, 1926																												

NAME: Benedict Charles				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 476485		ARMY INVALID.		Law:			
Service: Priv. Co 50 reg 7. E				307 Mt Zion St Elmira NY			
Disability: Dis lungs + res. dis of heart + piles				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	23 Sept 91	9 Apr 92				
Fees:							
Transferred from: BUFFALO				Transferred to:			
Died: Feb 21. 1912		Bureau notified: June 13. 1912		5344			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
6-681							

NAME

CHARLES BENEDICT,

Certificate No.

392672

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50—

72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				

CANCELLED

CANCELLED

NAME

Charles Benedict

Certificate No.

426485

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 72	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	2	2		2		2		2	
3		3	6	3		3		3		3	
4		4	7	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	6	1		1		1		1	
2	8 72	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9	3	GROUP 1	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	8	1		1		1		1		1	
2	9	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7	3		3		3		3		3	
4	6	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7	1		1		1		1		1	
2	6	2		2		2		2		2	
3	6	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Benedict Charles B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 845123 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Cope B 2 Conn HA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>15</u>	<u>9 Jan 08</u>	<u>26 Feb 08</u>					
<u>20</u>	<u>8 Jan 10</u>	<u>26 Jan 10</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 9 - 1912 MAR 31 1913

Remarks: 30

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Benedict, Charles H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1071709 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: O A 77 Ny Inf ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>	<u>25 Feb 1907</u>	<u>31 July 1907</u>					
<u>18</u>	<u>MAY 23 1912</u>	<u>NOV 7 1912</u>		<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 20 1918</u>	
<u>24</u>	<u>JUL 20 1914</u>	<u>JUL 27 1914</u>				<u>1920</u>	

Fees: 30 Jul 20 1919

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 24 1922 (37) Bureau notified: MAR 3 1922

Remarks: One half suspended by act 25-1906 Comm Letter Nov 11-1908

Former Roll No. 2467 (ag)

Suspension removed

Commr's letter Jan 9-1909

S.H. 1-24-22

Admitted to D.N. Oct 25 1906

6-681

NAME: *Benedict, Charles Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2/31* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Service: *Cvt. Batty A-3 U.S. Art*

Disability: *---*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 July 1892</i>	<i>19 Apr 1893</i>				

Fees: *---*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D C.* Transferred to: *---*

Died: *---* Bureau notified: *---*

Remarks: *---*

Former Roll No. *241* Home: *Dis. 6/1/03*

6-681

NAME: *Benedict, Charles O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *649,593* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27 1890.*

Service: *Pri., E 27*

Disability: *---*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Incr. 12</i>		<i>20 Dec., 1899</i>	<i>15 Apr., 1902</i>				

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: *---* Transferred to: *---*

Died: *June 19, 1909* Bureau notified: *Oct. 14, 1909*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. Died June 19, 1909. Payable to Emma Benedict, widow. Com. Ord Aug. 17, 1910.*

Former Roll No. *55* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *WALTON ST. BOSTON*

10-2681

NAME: <i>Charles Lewis Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>2131</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	13	4		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	19				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	DEAD			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	DEAD				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4					4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2					2				2				2				2				2		
	3					3				3				3				3				3		
	4					4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2					2				2				2				2				2		
	3					3				3				3				3				3		
	4					4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: CHARLES O. BENEDICT,				Certificate No. <i>1531</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9 36			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9 36			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8 24 640			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	CROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Benjamin H. ... R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *500,760* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *1st Co. 1st Reg. Ill. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-14 July 1900</i>	<i>16-18 1901</i>			<i>13-25 June 1912</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				<i>15-31 May 1915</i>	<i>23 May 1913</i>
						<i>18-31 " 1919</i>	
						<i>21-31 " 1924</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: *Feb. 23, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1922*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated AUG 30 1922*

Former Roll No. *June 27, 1890,* Home: *SEP 6 1922*

6-681

NAME: BENEDICT, CHARLES T. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 203396 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Co. 1st Reg. Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<i>FEB 15 1907</i>	<i>APR 1 1907</i>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>5 May 1913</i>	<i>JUN 28 1913</i>
Increase	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 6 1908</i>	<i>MAY 27 1908</i>				
REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 13 1912</i>	<i>JUN 15 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to: *163 Helen St.*

Died: *May 30 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 16 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Binghampton N.Y.*

Remarks: *" 29 1914* *JUN 24 1914* *3-1081*

Died: *May 29 1914* Accrued order dated: *JUL 15 1914* *163 Helen St.*

Payable to widow: *Georgianna Benedict Binghampton, N.Y.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 20 1914 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>[illegible]</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to: <i>[illegible]</i>				Rate: 12 <i>15</i> 50				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1		90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	152		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4				4		

NAME: CHARLES T. BENEDICT				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 203296							
Last paid to: <i>[illegible]</i>				Rate: 12 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>[illegible]</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/8	132	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	3880		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Benedict, Charles T.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>223396.</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Civil War.</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. Lt. 11. Reg. Vol. Cav.</i>							
Disability: <i>Ch. diarr, hemorrhoids + dyspepsia.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 18 Aug 1881</i>	<i>23 Feb 1882</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Adm. to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1901</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>491</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Benedict, Charles H.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>160172</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>General Law.</i>		<i>1636</i>	
Service: <i>Cpl B 3 Ovt</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC 40</i>		<i>15 Jan 03</i>	<i>10 Feb 03</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 28 1910</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>373</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles T. Benedict</i>					Certificate No. <i>203396</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>					Rate: <i>10.</i>										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles W. Benedict</i>					Certificate No. <i>160172</i>										
Last paid to: <i>40</i>					Rate: <i>40</i>										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Benedict: Charles H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>957003</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>June 27, 1880.</i>					
Service: <i>Pr d 3 or d.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Disability: <i>✓</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mar 06</i>	<i>2 Apr 06</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
Reis:	<i>19</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>11 Nov 12</i>				
INC:	<i>30</i>	<i>22 Feb 18</i>	<i>25 June 13</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 9, 1919, 3-1081 NOV 25, 1919</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Nov 9, 19</i>				<i>267 Stewart Ave., Columbus Ohio</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>555</i>				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)			
BENEDICT, CHRISTIAN F.					
Certificate No. <i>113016</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Service					
Disability	<i>Pt H 72 O V Inf</i>				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-572	
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
				HOMES--Admitted Discharged Died <i>July 15, 1923</i> Reported <i>Aug 16, 1923</i> Remarks: <i>Jck</i>	

NAME: <i>Charles H Benedict</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>957003</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-25-30 <i>40</i>				Remarks: <i>40</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>13/2088</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>75</i>		3		<i>26</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>57</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 118</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4				4		

NAME CHRISTIAN F BENEDICT

Certificate No.

113016

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

4

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: *Benedict Christian F* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *113,016* ARMY INVALID. *16,615*
 Service: *C-7-72-07d* ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>29 May 07</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>10 10 1918</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>9 Oct 12</i>			<i>1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *396-03* Home:

NAME: *Benedict Cyrus* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *780691* ARMY INVALID. *1508*
 Service: *Pr E 153 Ill. V I.* Act of June 27, 1890.
 Disability: *ACT JAN 10 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Mar 94</i>	<i>29 June 99</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>31 Dec 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Burr Oak Mich*

Died: *May 11 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1914* *3-1081*

Remarks: *Dis May 11 1914 Accrued order dated AUG 24 1914... Burr Oak, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *022* Home:

AUG 29 1914

NAME: Christian I Benedict ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 113016
 Last paid to: 17 JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: ~~30~~ 40 50 Remarks: 16.615

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	25	9.70		2	12	30		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	150	1928.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	60		3	10/29	34.33		3		90		3	4	161		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1		90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		4		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	1	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4		90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Cyrus Benedict Certificate No. 780691
 Last paid to: 12 15 50 Rate: 12 15 50 Remarks: GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		46.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3		46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		46.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		35.13		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Benedict Cyrus D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1064194* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt 16. 2 ngrd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>10 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>May 7 07</i>	<i>22 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>22</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N.** Transferred to:

Died: *2/27/15* Bureau notified: *10 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Benedict Cyrus S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *117482* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 21, 1912
ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pri C, 1st. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue 12</i>		<i>Feb. 28-1907</i>	AUG 31 1907	<i>Inc 21⁵⁰</i>		<i>11 Nov 1917</i>	
<i>16</i>		<i>May 1, 1912</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>✓ 24</i>		<i>11 Nov 1917</i>	<i>16 June 1913</i> E. E. M

Fees:

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.** Transferred to: *Butte des Morts, Wis.*

Died: *6/27/16* Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1924470 Dated*

Former Roll No. *3567* Act June 27-90 Home: **MAR 8 1917**

6-681

NAME: 17 th Cyrus D Benedict				Certificate No. 1064194			
Last paid to: Rate: \$ 20 30				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60 ✓
	2	6	43 ⁸⁰		2	5	60
	3	7	45		3	7	60 ✓
	4	6	74 ⁵⁰		4	7	60 ✓
	1	8	60		1	6	60 ✓
1908.	2		660 ✓	1912.	2	7	60 ✓
	3		7 ⁵⁰		3	7	60 ✓
	4		960		4	11	114-
	1		660 ✓		1		90
1909.	2		560 ✓	1913.	2	4	90 ✓
	3		660 ✓		3	4	90
	4		660 ✓		4	4	90
	1		1060 ✓		1	4	90
1910.	2		560 ✓	1914.	2	4	90
	3		560 ✓		3	4	90
	4		560 ✓		4	4	90
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Cyrus S. Benedict				Certificate No. 117482			
Last paid to: JUL 1907 Rate: 12 16 ⁵⁰ 21 ⁵⁰				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36
	2				2	11	36
	3				3	7	36
	4		1452 ⁸⁰		4	4	36
	1		936		1	5	36
1908.	2		1036	1912.	2	5	36
	3		1136		3	8	36
	4		936		4	7	36
	1		736		1		60
1909.	2		736	1913.	2		36
	3		736		3		36
	4		636		4	1	64 ⁵⁰
	1		636		1		64 ⁵⁰
1910.	2		636	1914.	2		64 ⁵⁰
	3		636		3	4	64 ⁵⁰
	4		536		4	4	64 ⁵⁰
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		Benedict, Daniel		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		558 011		ACT OF JULY 3. 1926	
Service		Pt G 1 Conn HA		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died Sept 19, 1929 Reported OCT 16 1929
 Remarks: Letter to Inc 7/24-29

Died Sept 19, 1929 Reimbursement order dated NOV 4 1929 50 Golden West
 payable to Laurie B. Benedict 7 Conn.
Conn.

NAME:		Benedict, Daniel		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		558 011		ARMY-INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u> Act of May 1, 1907	
Service:		Pri G 1 Conn. HA					
Disability:							

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>17 mch. 1908</u>	<u>27 mch. 1908</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>10 June 1912</u>	<u>3 Apr. 1913</u>
					<u>21</u>	<u>4 mch. 1916</u>	
					<u>27</u>	<u>4 mch. 1921</u>	
Fees:				<u>138</u> <u>JUN 10 1919</u>			
				<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1372</u>				Home:			

6-081

NAME DANIEL BENEDICT
Certificate No.
Fees 558011

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	50		65		GROUP 3							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

REIMBURSEMENT.
CHECK
CANCELED DEAD

NAME			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No.		
Daniel Benedict			Act of May 11, 1912.			1647		
Last paid to:			Rate:			Remarks:		
4 mch. '08 @ 6			12 12 12 25 38			50		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150			
2 4 17	2 4 17	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 50			
3 4 8	3 4 8	3 4 49.50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3 4 50			
4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 49.50	4 4 114	4 4 50	4 4 50			
1908. 1 4 6	1912. 1 4 6	1916. 1 4 49.50	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50			
2 8 34	2 4 6	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 50			
3 9 36	3 4 6	3 4 64.50	3 4 163.20	3 4 50	3 4 50			
4 8	4 4 6	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50			
1909. 1 11	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 64.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans	1929. 1			
2 8	2 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2 Payment	2			
3 8	3 4	3 4 64.50	3 4 150	3	3			
4 7	4 4 49.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4	4			
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 49.50	1918. 1 4 64.50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1			
2 8	2 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2	2			
3 8	3 4 49.50	3 4 110.70	3 4 150	3	3			
4 7	4 4 49.50	4 4 114	4 4 150	4	4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-581

NAME: *Benedict Darwin* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1049012* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900*

Service: *Priv. 7 186 reg V. 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	15 May 1902	18 Sept 1902		19	27 May 1912	3 Jan 913
<i>Reis</i>	12	13 Mch 1907	2 Nov 1907				
<i>Luc</i>	15	2 Dec 1910	12 Dec 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/12/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 7 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Benedict David E.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *399613* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Cl. 6 14" Vio V. Enl.*

Disability: *Dis of stomach, res dis rect & res debility*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
14	9	Sept. 1903	31 Dec. 1903	14	50	3 Jan 1912	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
				<i>16</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>6 Jan 1915</i>	
				<i>21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>1919</i>	<i>26 Mch 1913</i>
				<i>27</i>		<i>1924</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 5/18* Bureau notified: *13 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *593* Home:

6-681

NAME: Benedict Darwin Benedict Certificate No. 1049.012

Last paid to: Rate: 8 12 15 19 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	5	39 ²¹	1915.	1	GROUP 1				1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7	45		2				2				2				2				
	3	6			3	7			3				3				3				3				
	4	5			4	7			4				4				4				4				
1908.	1	8	62 ⁸⁰	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2	7	36		2	6			2				2				2				2				
	3	8			3	8			3				3				3				3				
	4	7			4	7			4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	28 ⁹³	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	8			2	4	57		2				2				2				2				
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3				
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	6			2	4	57		2				2				2				2				
	3	7			3	4	57		3				3				3				3				
	4	14			4	4	57		4				4				4				4				

NAME: David E Benedict ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 399 613

Last paid to: Rate: 7 16 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	4 ²²	1915.	1	5	45 ³⁷	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	4 ²²		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	4 ²²		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 ²²		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 ²²	1916.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	4 ²²		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	4 ²²		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	4 ²²		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	4 ²²	1913.	1	4	4 ²²	1917.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	4 ²²		2	4	43 ⁵⁰		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	8	4 ²²		3	4	43 ⁵⁰		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	8	4 ²²		4	4	43 ⁵⁰		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	4 ²²	1914.	1		43 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	4 ²²		2	4	43 ⁵⁰		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	15	4 ²²		3	4	43 ⁵⁰		3	GROUP 2					3				3				
	4	7	4 ²²		4	4	43 ⁵⁰		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Benedict, Debbie D**

Certificate No. **586276** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Samuel S.**

Service **1st Lt A 49 Wis V. Inf**

6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Mch. 25, 1925*

Reported *JUL 21 1925*

Remarks: ** Ch. # 20546269-A. dated April 4, 1925 has either been lost or destroyed in transit and stoppage has been placed against it, and it is treated as canceled. C.G. notified 7/20/25.*

37347 (3-P. A. 2.)

Benedict, Debbie D.

Certificate No. **586,276** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: **Samuel S.**

Service: **1st Lt. A, 49th Wis. V. I.**

78

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
O.	8	4 Sep. 1903	24 Jan 05	Inc 30 May 1, 1920	1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Corning, Cal. 800 ... 1742 Virginia St - Berkeley Cal*

Former Roll No. **321/11-136**

OCT 20 1916

6-679

NAME **DEBBIE D BENEDICT**

Certificate No. **586276**

Fees **586276**

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP **3**

RATE— **30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

CITY TREASURER'S OFFICE

JANUARY 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30

MARCH 4 30

APRIL 4 30

MAY 4 30

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30

CHECK CANCELLED

Let to June 4

APR 1925

NAME: Debbie D. Benedict				Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 586, 276			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20. 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 14 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 2 90	1927. 1 1 36	1931. 1 4 36	1935. 1 4 36				
2 2 36	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 36				
3 3 36	3 10/11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 1 4 30	3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 36				
4 4 36	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36				
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36	1932. 1 4 36	1936. 1 4 36				
2 2 15 30	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 36				
3 3 18 36	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 36				
4 4 16 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36				
1909. 1 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1 1 36	1933. 1 4 36	1937. 1 4 36				
2 2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 36				
3 3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 36				
4 4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36				
1910. 1 1 17 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4	1930. 1 1 36	1934. 1 4 36	1938. 1 4 36				
2 2 7/15 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 36				
3 3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 36				
4 4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36				

NAME: <i>Benedict Dewitt C</i>		1950 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>309784</i>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: <i>February 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Co 15 Ia Inf</i>			ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:			
ISSUES. <i>P.D. 7. Ponca Nebr</i>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 18</i>	<i>Mch</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>9 Nov 1907</i>
<i>Reis 22⁵⁰</i>	<i>9 Aug</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>22 May 1913</i>
Fees:		Died: <i>17. 1913</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Jul. 23, 1914</i> payable to <i>Anna J. Santell</i> <i>Ponca Nebr</i>	
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to: <i>Box 54</i>	
Died: <i>Aug 17-1913.</i>	Bureau notified: <i>SEP 19 1913</i> <i>Minneapolis</i>		
Remarks: <i>Death reported by Mrs. A.E. Santell</i> <i>Ponca, Nebr</i>		<i>819-3rd North</i> <i>AUG 6 1914</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>1-512</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Benedict Don A</i>		1956 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1055222</i>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: <i>Act February 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Sgt L Co 20 This Inf & Sgt 169 Co 2 "Battalion" Pk.</i>			ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 10</i>	<i>5 Feb</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>18 June 1907</i>
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>8 Mch</i>	<i>1909</i>	<i>2 Apr 1909</i>
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>3 June</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>3 Mch 1913</i>
Fees:		Died: <i>Dec 1 1914</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Apr 26 1915</i> payable to <i>R. M. Taft</i> <i>2204 School St Des. Moines Iowa</i>	
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>12/1/14</i>	Bureau notified: <i>JAN 1 2 1915</i> <i>Des Moines Ia</i> <i>Good Oak</i>		
Remarks:		<i>Th. G. A. W.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>1-515</i>		Home:	
		APR 29 1915	

NAME: <i>De Witt C Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>307784</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907 @ \$22.50</i>				Remarks: <i>NOV 30 1907 52.27 + 24 = 76.27</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2	11	87		4		
	3	11	60	1916.	1		
	4	8	60		2		
1909.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1917.	1		
	4				2		
1910.	1				3		
	2	11			4		
	3			1918.	1		
	4	7			2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Don A Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>10515222</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907 @ \$20.30</i>				Remarks: <i>JUN 23 1907</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	
	2				2	4 60	
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2	4	45		4		
	3			1916.	1		
	4				2		
1909.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1917.	1		
	4				2		
1910.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1918.	1		
	4				2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Widow of [illegible]*

Certificate No. *1551* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *[illegible]* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *[illegible]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>[illegible]</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Benedict Edgar H.* 1976

Certificate No. *672045* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *E & 157 [illegible]*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Prior</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Dec.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Dec. 1909</i>	<i>31 Dec. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *1911* JUN 29 1912 Bureau notified

Remarks: *Ref. by [illegible] Marshall [illegible] Jewhall*

Former Roll No. *1522* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Edo Benedict* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *717504*

Last paid to: Rate: *25* ~~30~~ Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36.13		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	36			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	24			1	4	36		1				1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	7/8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922

NAME: *Edgar H. Benedict* Certificate No. *672095*

Last paid to: *4 OCT 1907 @ 10 1/2 15* Rate: *NOV 25 1907 49 7 1/8 10 200* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1	22 + 49 73			1	GROUP 1			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8 36		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

Des M.

NAME: **Benedict, Edward D.** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **354,486** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907**
 Service: **C. H. 1 Battr 19 Cld.** 1ST MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 Feb 07	1 May 07				
Ine	15	23 Sept. 10	11 Oct 10				
Dis	25	21 May 12	27 Aug 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: **May 25, 1914** Bureau notified: **JUN 18 1914** Death reported by P. M. at **Bedford, O.**
 Remarks: **and May 26 1914** **JUN 19 1914** **3-1081**

Former Roll No. **4641-02** Home:

NAME: **Benedict, Edwin** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **481 327** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Service: **Pt C 100 N Y V Inf**
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	72	Apr 15 1921			

Died: **Mar 7, 1926** Reported: **MAY 27**
 Remarks: **kept in G. S. Home**

NAME: <u>Edwin O Benedict</u>				Certificate No. <u>354,486</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10-15-25</u>				Remarks: <u>19,300</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45
	2				2		45
	3	9	36		3	11	45
	4				4		45
	1	9	36		1	11	15
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2		45
	3	9	36		3	10/4	34.33
	4				4		45
	1	11	36		1		75
1909.	2			1913.	2		75
	3	11	36		3	4	75
	4				4		4
	1	11	36		1		75
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	75
	3	10	36		3		DEAD.
	4	10	42		4		GROUP 3

NAME: <u>EDWIN BENEDICT</u>		Certificate No. <u>481327</u>		Fees <u>481327</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE— <u>72</u>		GROUP <u>3</u>					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			

NAME: Benedict, Edward D.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 354,486	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07
Service: Co. H-1 Battr-19 Ill.		19300	
Disability:		1ST MAY 11, 1912	

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 Feb 07	1 May 07				
	15	23 Sept 10	11 Oct 10				
	25	21 May 12	27 Aug 12				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Columbus,	Transferred to:
Died: May 25, 1914	Bureau notified: JUN 16 1914
Remarks: and May 26 1914	Death reported by P. M. at Bedford, O.
	JUN 19 1914 3-1081

Former Roll No. 4641-02	Home:
--------------------------------	-------

NAME: Benedict, Edwin		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 481 327	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: Pt C 100 N Y V Inf			
Disability:			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Apr 15 1921				

Died: Mar 7, 1924 Remarks: kept in Y. S. S. Home	Reported: Mar 7
---	------------------------

NAME: *Benedict Edwin* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *481327* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 11, 1922*
 Service: *Priv. \$100 my 4.5*
 Disability: *10 Oct 1914*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Spec	15	May 1904	24 Oct 1904	38	JUN 16 1918		
Rein	20	27 Oct 1907	29 June 1907	50	MAY 1 1920		
		27 Oct 1914	24 Oct 1912	72	Apr 15-1921	MAY 20 1921	

Fees: *10 Oct 1914*

Transferred from: *Bureau N. Y.* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: *Discontinue division of pension and reason*
 Remarks: *Pay to wife discon'd fr. 9/13* *1/2 payment suspended by order*
Comm'r's letter 9/13 *Hon. Commissioner of Pensions.*
Dis 7/27/22
One-half paid wife, Bureau Order 7/27/22
Home 108 Congress St.

Form Roll No. *JUN 9 1921*

NAME: *Benedict, Edwin E.* (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. *729 324* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1928*
 Service: *Sgt Major 20 Conn '01 Inf* Act of May 1, 1920
 Disability: *10 Oct 1914*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	5	4 1926			

Reported *AUG 3 1921*
 Remarks: *Aug 5 1927*
20 29.053 \$65.94 can celled
10/1/1926

NAME: <i>Benedict, Edwin E.</i>		2799 (3-P. A. 1.) 2150
Certificate No. <i>729,324</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
Service: <i>Sgt. Maj. 5 Conn. Vol. Inf.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:		

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>MAR 30 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Oct. 24, 1914</i>	<i>Dec. 11, 1914</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>1 Nov 1909</i>	<i>NOV 11 1909</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 30 1918</i>	
<i>25</i>		<i>24</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:		Transferred from: MILWAUKEE		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					

Former Roll No. <i>3943</i> Act June 27-90	Home:
---	-------

2799

6-681

NAME: <i>Benedict, Eli</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No. <i>765 868</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt K 203 Pa Inf</i>		
Disability:		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Remarks: <i>July 23 1925</i>		AUG 10 1925	
------------------------------	--	-------------	--

6-6572

NAME: Edwin C. Benedict				Certificate No. 729,324			
Last paid to: JAN 4 1907				Rate: 8 12 15 25 30 40 50			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45
2	10	29	07	2	10	45	
3	10	36		3	7	45	
4	9	36		4	9	45	
1	15	36		1	8	45	
1908.	2	17	36	1912.	2	8	45
3	8	36		3	8	45	
4	9	36		4	11	45	
1	12	36		1	4	75	
1909.	2	2	36	1913.	2		
3	7	36		3			
4				4			
1	17	42	30	1914.	1	7	5
2	12	45		2	4	75	
3	8	45		3		75	
4	10	45		4	4	75	
				1915.	1	4	90
				2	4	90	
				3	4	90	
				4	4	90	
				1916.	1	4	90
				2	4	90	
				3	4	90	
				4		90	
				1917.	1	4	90
				2	4	90	
				3	4	90	
				4	4	90	
				1918.	1		90
				2	4	90	
				3	4	90	
				4	4	128	
				1919.	1	4	120
				2	4	120	
				3	4	120	
				4	4	120	
				1920.	1	4	120
				2	4	120	
				3	4	141	
				4	4	150	
				1921.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1922.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1923.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1924.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1925.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1926.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1927.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1928.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1929.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1930.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1931.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1932.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1933.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	
				1934.	1	4	150
				2	4	150	
				3	4	150	
				4	4	150	

NAME ELI BENEDICT

Certificate No.

765868

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50 4 50
 FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50
 MARCH 4 50 4 50
 APRIL 4 50 4 50 4 50
 MAY 4 50 4 50 4 50
 JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 50
 JULY 4 50 4 50 4 50
 AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 50
 SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50
 OCTOBER 4 50 4 50
 NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50
 DECEMBER 4 50 4 50

CANCELLED

NAME: *Benedict Oli* 123 (3-P. A. 1.) 601

Certificate No. *765.868.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. K 203' (Pa.)* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 23/07.</i>	<i>May 13/07.</i>	23		<i>Feb 17, 1914</i>	<i>May 19, 1914</i>
	17	<i>May 27/12.</i>	<i>Feb. 11/13</i>	30		<i>Feb 17, 1919</i>	<i>T</i>
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Benedict, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *323.942* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pr. 2 Batty. Conn. L.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	8	<i>11 July 1890</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1892</i>	<i>George A.</i>		<i>12 June 1894</i>
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.		<i>Cora</i>		<i>7 Apr. 1900</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10/16/10 (Comm)* Bureau not filed: **NOV 5 1910**

Remarks: *Lied 16 Cots 1910 pay George A. Benedict*
74.20 Reim. claim 8 Order 3 Feb. 1911

Former Roll No. *24* **BOSTON, MASS.** *93 Ward St New Haven Ct* 6-679

NAME: 123 Eli Benedict					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 765,868														
Last paid to: 601					Rate: 12: 17: 23 20 50														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2	22	947		2	5	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	7	36		3	5	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	50
	1	6	36		1	6	36		1	4	69		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	4	36	1916.	2	4	69	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	9	36		3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	7	36		4	6	36		4		69		4	4	150				
	1	6	36		1	4	36 414		1	4	69		1	4	150				
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2		51	1917.	2	4	69	1921.	2		150	1925.	2		
	3	5	36		3	4	51		3		69		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	36		4		51		4	4	69		4		150		4		
	1	5	36		1	4	51		1	4	69		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2	4	69	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	4	36		3	4	69		3	4	99 60		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4		150		4		

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: ELIZA BENEDICT.					805					Certificate No. 323,942									
Last paid to: 1108					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	17 20		4				4				4				4		

Ramb

NAME: *Benson* *Benedict Eliza A. Mother.* (3-P. A. 4.) *2610*

Certificate No. *438796* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Melville R. Benson*

Service: *Corp 2nd 30th U.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 17 Feb 1892</i>	<i>16 Feb 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, O.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/13/11* *Cardington, O.* Bureau notified: *4/24/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *320* Home:

NAME: *Benedict Eliza J* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *855524* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR. Special Act.** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Albert G*

Service: *Pt G 141 N Y Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Jul 2 1926</i>	<i>Aug 21 1926</i>

Died: *Jan. 5, 1927*

Reported:

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: *Benedict Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *855 524* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Albert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Ply 141 Myself*
 ISSUES: *W.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>May 28 1917</i>	<i>Nov 29. 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

 Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. DEC 12 1918 6-679

NAME: *Benedict Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *589680* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *81025 Act. April 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Allen S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Pri St. / His St A*
 ISSUES: *70* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>4 Apr 1905</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 1918</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

 Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *980* NOV 2 1916 6-679

NAME: *Eliza J. Benedict* Certificate No. *855524*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	22	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

6-681

NAME: *Elizabeth Benedict* Certificate No. *589680*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 20 30* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4 30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	80	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	19	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	14	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME		Benedict, Ella A		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		689617		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Henry		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt D 24 N.Y. V I & Cos H & B 13 & I 6 N.Y. V HA			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Nov 22-1929*
 Reported *NOV 11 1929*
 Remarks:

NAME: <i>Benedict - Ella A</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>1217</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>689617</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry</i>		<i>23777</i>			
Service: <i>Pt D 24 N.Y. V I & Cos H & B 13 & I 6 N.Y. V HA</i>					

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Aug 09</i>	<i>2 Oct 09</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>f</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Benedict Ellen M.

Certificate No. 313441 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Benedict, Elijah Foster ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sergh 6 112 Ill Inf

70. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	15 Nov. 1888	11 Nov. 1893			
Dup			16 Nov 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1611 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Benedict, Ellen

Certificate No. 1 592 833 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926-WIDOW

Name of soldier: Richard W Benedict

Service: Pri C 85th & Cpl H, 132nd Ohio, Inf. 6-6673

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	50	Sept 28 1927	Jan 17 1928			

Died: Oct. 28, 1928.....

Reported: FEB 25 1929

Remarks: Addie B Keck, Gdn. \$1000
Common Pleas Ct, Paulding Co, Ohio, 9/19/27
Ev to G.A.O.- Feb 1928

JAN 31 1928

NAME: *Benedict Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.) 562

Certificate No. *552/110* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Pri Ordnance Dept U.S.A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>14 May 1903</i>			
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1906</i>				
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 3, 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Fairbury*

Former Roll No. *976*

6-679 OCT 31 1913

NAME: *Benedict Omerila J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *893.193* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Pr 8" Indpts Batty Wisconsin L. Arty.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Jan 12, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 18, 1920</i>			
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>352110</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908 8</i> Rate: <i>12</i> 25				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
2				2			
3				3		11	
4				4		11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	
2				2		11	
3		<i>13 34</i>		3		13	
4		<i>336</i>		4		11	
1909.	1			1913.	1	1	
2		<i>8</i>		2		4	
3				3		4	
4		<i>12</i>		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>	
3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>	
4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>	
				1915.	1	<i>4</i>	
				2		<i>4 36</i>	
				3		<i>4 36</i>	
				4		<i>4 36</i>	
				1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				2		<i>4 36</i>	
				3		<i>4 36</i>	
				4		<i>4 36</i>	
				1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>	
				2		<i>4 60</i>	
				3		<i>4 60</i>	
				4		<i>4 60</i>	
				1918.	1	<i>4 74.67</i>	
				2		<i>4 75</i>	
				3			
				4		<i>4 75</i>	
				1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
				2		GROUP 1	
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			

NAME: <i>Emerita J. Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>893193</i>			
Last paid to: <i>30</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1930</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				1915.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1916.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1917.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1918.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1919.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Benedict, Emily Act

Certificate No. 572,331 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Name of Soldier: Lemuel B.

Service: Pri. E. 23 Conn.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		22 Sept. 1903	9 May 1904			
12		19 APRIL 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>1911</u>				Bureau notified: <u>1911</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>197 BOSTON, MASS.</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Benedict Emma 1900

Certificate No. 707424 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1900

Name of Soldier: Charles C. Benedict ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Service: Pri + Corp. E. 27 Mass. I. & I

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		1 Oct 09	17 Aug 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <u>Joseph H. Hunter</u>						
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Feb. 17, 1923</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 16 1923</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: EMILY BENEDICT,				Act April 19, 1908 970				Certificate No. 572,331											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	16			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emma Benedict				Certificate No. 707424															
Last paid to: Rate: 72 - 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	19	4
	2				2	12	30		2	4	36		2	1	75		2	10	4
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	13	4
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	1			4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4	3	4
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	24	121		3	4			3				3	4	90		3		
	4	12	36		4		36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Benedict Emma 7* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *245.715* ARMY WIDOW. LAW:

Name of Soldier: *Le Grand Benedict* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Capt 2nd Lt. Adj. Genl U.S. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Aug 26 1912</i>	<i>Oct 18 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1913</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *A. D. McConiffe*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Benedict Emma J.* (3-P. A. 6.) *52713*

Certificate No. *19922* NAVY WIDOW. LAW: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Sailor: *Hiram E. Benedict*

Service: *Landman U.S.S. No. Carolina and Belle*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>14 May. 1908</i>	<i>18 Sep. 1908</i>			

Fees: *Wm. A. W. Gaddis, Wash. D. C.*

San Francisco,

Transferred from: *Ck. # 103651 to Aud. Jan. 4, 1911.* Transferred to:

Died: *date unknown. P. M.* Bureau notified: *Jan. 4, 1911.*

Remarks: *Asotin. Wash. Hot Springs, Id. Dak.*

Former Roll No.

6-676

174th *Emma F. Benedict* Certificate No. *748.75*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: *20* ~~30~~ Remarks: *AUT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME *Emma J. Benedict* Certificate No. *19923*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 10/24 34	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 36	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 14 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 15 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 15 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 14 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7/12 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 12 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Benedict, Enoch B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 218,713 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. H. 17 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Penl.	12	28 Feb. 1910	16 Mch. 1910				
Rein.	14	31 May 1912	13 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/30/12 Cause: Cancer Bureau notified: at 2/10/13

Remarks:

Dec. 30, 1912

Former Roll No. Box 477 New Britain, Conn.

Home: Box 477 New Britain, Conn.

Original Separately

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Benedict Enoch B. (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 819,838 ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of June 27, 1930

Service of Soldier: Pr. H. 17 Conn. Inf.

Guardian: Mary A. Benedict

Evidence of Guardianship filed with auditor: Mch. 1914

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Probate Ct. Dist. Norwalk, Conn.

B. H. 7/20/17 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL Bond \$100.

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Apr 25, 1914	Jan 17, 1917	Nellie J.	Apr 25, 1914	July 26, 1914

Fees: \$10. Edgar T. Gaddis. Pd. 3/24/17

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Limitation

MAR 27 1917

Former Roll No. 17 1917

6-678

NAME: Enoch B. Benedict Act of May 11, 1912 1961 Certificate No. 218,713

Last paid to: 24 May 82 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	24 87		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	Dead			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	29 2 40		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	15 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Enoch B. Benedict Act of May 11, 1912 1961 Certificate No. 819,838

Last paid to: 12+2 Rate: 12+2 Remarks: Mary A. Benedict Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	Free			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	24 42 93		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Benedict Enos S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *50666* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6 1907*

Service: *Pri. C. 2nd Conn. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 July 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>21 March 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/4/13* *Pur* Bureau notified: *Oct 3/21/13 flq*

Remarks:

Died Jan. 4, 1913. Payable to widow Permelia Benedict, Order May 1, 1913.

Former Roll No. *BOSTON MASS.* Home: *Bantam Conn.*

6-681

NAME: *Benedict Crastus C. alias Joseph Prentiss* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1031760* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*
Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. C 102 NY & 2nd Corp. C 12 NY & C*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>BEIS</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>30 Apr 08</i>	<i>27 May 08</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 26 1916</i>	<i>June 10 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>30 May 12</i>	<i>6 Nov 12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 26 1921</i>	<i>H</i>
				<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Enos S. Benedict</i>				1964				Certificate No. <i>50666</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 June 07 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 60		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	29	25-871		2	8			2				2		
	3	6	60		3	6			3				3		
	4	6	60		4	7			4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	16			2	11			2				2		
	3	9			3	6			3				3		
	4	8			4	4 60			4				4		
1909.	1	8			1	5/15-48.80		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>836 Rastus C. Benedict alias Joseph Prentiss</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1031760</i>							
Last paid to: <i>May 4. 08 @ 1</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1	4 54		1919.	1	4 120	
	2				2	9 36			2	4 54			2	4 120	
	3				3	10 36			3	4 54			3	4 120	
	4				4	11 36			4	4 54			4	4 120	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 36		1916.	1	4 54		1920.	1	4 120	
	2				2	11 36			2	4 54			2	4 120	
	3	10	36.80		3	6 36			3	8 72			3	4 151	
	4	10	36		4	14/13-32 36			4	72			4	4 150	
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	54		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1	4 150	
	2	5			2	4 54			2	4 72			2	4 150	
	3	11	36		3	4 54			3	4 72			3	4 150	
	4	11	36		4	4 54			4	72			4	4 150	
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1	4 150	
	2	11	36		2	54			2	4 72			2	4 150	
	3	10	36		3	54			3	4 72			3	4 150	
	4	10	36		4	4 54			4	120			4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Benedict Erastus D.* Act of May 11, 1912 (1)

Certificate No. *1083.387* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Major - 4th Field Vb*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 5 1907</i>	<i>AUG 3</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 May 09</i>	<i>13 May 09</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *9/19/15* Bureau notified: *9/30/15*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cady now Benedict Evelina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *20744* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *Arad Cady* 667

Service: *O & 113 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>		<i>1225 Apr 1901</i>	<i>10 Feby 1902</i>			
		<i>SEPTEMBER 9, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 20, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 24 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4646374 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled* *Salts City*
Nebr

Former Roll No. *783*

NOV 20 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Erastus G. Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>1083387</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>15 70 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60
	2				2	6	60
	3	23	14 90		3	8	60
	4	7	45		4	7	60
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	10	60
	2				2	7	60
	3				3	8	60
	4	13	45		4	11 ³ 13	653 ⁰⁰
1909.	1			1913.	1		90
	2	5	45		2	4	90
	3	9	60		3	4	90
	4	6	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	3	9 60	1914.	1	4	90
	2	11	60		2		90
	3	9	60		3	4	90
	4	7	60		4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90	1918.	1		
	2	1	90		2		
	3	1	90		3		
	4				4		
1916.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Evelina Cady^{2nd} Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>20744</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>		Rate: <i>12 20</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	11	
	3				3	13	
	4	13	36		4	11	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	12			3		
	4	12			4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36
	2	11			2	4	36
	3	11			3	4	36
	4	11			4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	4	36		2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	4	36		4		
1916.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	4	36		3	4 60	
	4	4	36		4	GROUP 1	
1919.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Benedict, Fannie* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *25017* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Regt. 6. 1st. Inf. Div.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Remains in hospital & is unable to leave*

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 14</i>	<i>12 1/4</i>	<i>5th July 1911</i>	<i>10th Aug. 1911</i>	<i>1500</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1913</i>
				<i>19</i>	<i>Nov 29. 1915</i>	<i>Apr 22. 1916</i>	
				<i>2200</i>	<i>Nov 29. 1920</i>		
				<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
				<i>Inc. 72</i>	<i>OCT 26 1920</i>	<i>NOV 20 1920</i>	

Fees: *2- Carter and Whitman Co. Paid*

Transferred from:

Died: *Dec. 8, 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 14 1921*

Remarks: *Rest & Pairs - 72 - Aug 19, 1920 - DEC 1 1921*
Ends Dec 8, 1920, date of death.
Pay widow, Mary A. Benedict,
Bethel, Vermont DEC 1 1921

Former Roll No. *1000* Home: *DEC 7 1921* *MAY 4 - 1916* 6-681

NAME: *Benedict, Fannie* (3-P. A. 2.) *81231*

Certificate No. *619063* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George W* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri 6 Indpt Batty 1st L A*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 25. 1916</i>	<i>10 Dec 1906</i>			

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1000* *JAN 19 1917* 6-679

NAME: <i>John Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>225445</i>																		
Last paid to: APR 4 1908			Rate: <i>12.44 15.50</i>		Remarks: <i>72 19.32 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36.	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	9	41 ⁸²		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42		1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	8	42		3	4	57		3	4	1338		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9	42 ⁸⁵		4		57		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	2/19	1085		1	4	57		1	4	19987		1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	8	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	57		4	12/20	189		4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1		57		1				1				1		
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2		46 ⁵⁰		2		57	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	106 ⁴⁰		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Fannie Benedict</i>					Certificate No. <i>619063</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20.05 30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	5		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	9	36		1				1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2				2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4			4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4	36		1		74.67		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4			2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4		75		4				4		

NAME: *Benedict, Fannie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *592,347* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Granville W.*

Service: *Pri. B. 1. Conn. H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dep.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1901</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1909.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 25, 1915.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 2 1915</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 924916 Dated Dec 1915</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Benedict, Fannie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *657,675* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edward E.*

Service: *Pr. A. 2 n. f.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>re-act of Sept. 08</i>	<i>Sept. 08</i>			
RE-ISSUED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.						
RE ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. OCT 29 1914						
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jul 18-1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 7 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>Class 14848381 8/4/17</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>17 Sherman Ave. Newark N. J.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Fannie E. Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>334</i> <i>592,347</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>
	2				2		<i>13</i>
	3				3		<i>9</i>
	4				4		<i>17</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11</i>
	2				2		<i>8</i>
	3				3		<i>11</i>
	4				4		<i>4</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2		<i>4</i>
	3	<i>10</i>			3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1	<i>9</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2	<i>9</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>
	3	<i>9</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>
	4	<i>16</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>
				1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>
					2		<i>4 36</i>
					3		<i>4 36</i>
					4		<i>4 36</i>
							<i>GROUP 3</i>
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Fannie J. Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>657675</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>AUT APRIL 19 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36 ✓</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>
	4				4		<i>14 36 ✓</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 36 ✓</i>
	2				2		<i>8 36 ✓</i>
	3				3		<i>6 36 ✓</i>
	4				4		<i>12 36 ✓</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>8 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3	<i>10 36 ✓</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1	<i>11 36 ✓</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2	<i>10 36 ✓</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>
	3	<i>10 36 ✓</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>
	4	<i>12 36 ✓</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>
				1915.	1		<i>4 30</i>
					2		<i>4 36</i>
					3		<i>4 36</i>
					4		<i>4 36</i>
							<i>GROUP 2</i>
				1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>
					2		<i>4 36</i>
					3		<i>4 36</i>
					4		<i>4 36</i>
				1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>
					2		<i>4 60</i>
					3		<i>4 60</i>
					4		<i>4 60</i>
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: Benedict, Francis (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 616 961 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Civil - 281 May 1, 1920 | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	18	July 1890	July 1891	Inc	23	17 Dec 1912	9 June 1913
17	18	May 1912	27 July 1912	30	17 Dec 1917	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
				40			

Fees: _____

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to: _____

Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Benedict, Francis M. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 811 420 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 38 Iowa V Inf

Disability: _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Inc	90	Nov 17, 1928	Jan 4, 1929			<u>Feb 24, 1930</u>	<u>MAY 1, 1930</u>

Remarks: lek

Died Feb 24, 1930

923 Tennessee St
Lawrence
Kans.

MAY 29, 1930

Payable to widow Nelle G. Benedict

NAME: Benedict, Francis M. (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. 81420 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1908
 Service: Co 38 Pa. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	1514	Nov 1908	2 Dec 1908		19	12 July 1912	16 May 1913
	ACT MAY 11, 1912				22 ⁵⁰	2 May 1913	
					22	JUN 10 1910	

Fees: Inc: 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1454 JUN 27 1900 Home:

6-681

NAME: Benedict, Francis S. (deceased) (3-P. A. 1.)
 19 694
 Certificate No. 233,000 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Corp. 7, 1st Pa. S.A. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
DISC	15	Feb. 26/07	May 31/07				
	20	Feb. 7/11	Feb. 14/11				
Rest	27	May 29/12	June 19/13 *				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

* Died: 2/9/13. Bureau notified: MAR 5 - 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Francis M. Benedict* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Last paid to: Rate: *22⁵⁰ 32 50* Remarks: *ACT-FEB-6-1907*
 Certificate No. *811420*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Francis S. Benedict (dec'd)* Certificate No. *233,000*
 Last paid to: *694* Rate: *15.20:27:* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Payable Widow Cassie
GROUP 2

NAME: *Benedict Franklin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *558762* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv. 29 86 reg. V. 2* *Albion, N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 July 1890</i>	<i>3 Apr 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *5 Sept 09* Bureau notified: *1 Oct 09 - 3-798. 9/28/09 m.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Reynolds, Benedict, Free love* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *28.114* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 3, 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin M. Reynolds*

Service: *Pr. 3.107 Regt. N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ren</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Oct. 01</i>	<i>25 Sept. 02</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/19/17* Bureau notified: *DEC 5 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 4 1916 679

NAME: Benedict Franklin Benedict Certificate No. 552762

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: Frederic Reynolds Benedict Certificate No. 28114

Last paid to: Rate: 20 25 Remarks: FORMER WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2	8			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	7			3	9			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	17			4	8			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	7			4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4			1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Benedict George</i>				2307 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>48115</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>GETTYSBURG LAW</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt A 11c Inf</i>							
Disability: <i>Left hand & res total disability of same</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>40</i>	<i>2 Mch 1903</i>	<i>10 Apr 1903</i>	Died <i>Dec. 11, 1915</i>		Reimbursement order dated <i>Jan. 29, 1916</i>	
				payable to		<i>Fred H. Reinsager</i>	
						<i>Muscantine, Iowa</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 11, 1915</i>				Bureau date: JAN 15 1916			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 9567686 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled</i>				<i>Muscantine Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1-473</i>				Home: FEB 5 1916 6-681			

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No.		<i>Benedict, George</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service		<i>382 358</i>					
Disability		<i>Pt A 4 N Y HA AND B 46 Ny Inf</i>					
		<i>0 20</i>					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		Discharged			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 7, 1924</i>	<i>July 2, 1926</i>				
				Died <i>Dec 10 1927</i>	Reported <i>JAN 12 1928</i>		
				Remarks: <i>37087. ch n letter</i>			
				JUL 19 1926			

NAME: <i>George Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>48115</i>			
Last paid to: <i>P</i>				Rate: <i>40</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	<i>120</i>	1919. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 <i>120</i>	2	
3		3	7	3	4 <i>120</i>	3	
4		4	7	4	<i>120</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 <i>120</i>	1920. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH
2		2	8	2	FEB 17 90 67	2	
3		3	9	3		3	
4	<i>8 120</i>	4	2	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>7 120</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	GROUP 1	1921. 1	
2	<i>8</i>	2	4	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3		3	
4	8	4	4 <i>120</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	<i>120</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	7	2	4 <i>120</i>	2		2	
3	8	3	<i>120</i>	3		3	
4	7	4	4 <i>120</i>	4		4	

NAME **GEORGE BENEDICT,**

Certificate No.

382358

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— **-50-**

72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Benedict George ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 382,358 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.
~~ACT OF FEB. 27, 1899 OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pri, a 4 n. y. H. A. & B 46 n. y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add'l	6	12 July, 1890	11 June, 1892	16	Apr 27, 1913	Jan 21, 1919	
Reis	12	30 Apr. 1908	8 June 1908	20	Apr 27, 1917	#	
Reis	14	22 May 1912	18 Nov. 1912	30	Apr 27, 1919		
Fees:		<u>30 JUN 10 1918</u>			<u>33 Apr 27, 1919</u>		
				Inc.	50 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>* Recover Six dollars per month from Apr 30, 1908 to Apr 26, 1909 incl. erroneously paid under Act Feb 6-07. 12-19.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>27 BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Benedict George Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 382,358 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: Cot B 144 24 Inf and F. Co. 8th Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	19 Feb	9 May 1907	25	Mch 30-1914	Sept 4-1914	
Reis	19	23 May 12	16 Nov 12	30	Mch 30-1919		
Fees:				40	JUN 10 1918		
				Inc.	50 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: <u>NEW-YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **GEORGE BENEDICT,** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **2172** Certificate No. **382,358**

Last paid to: **Rate: ~~10~~ 30 50** **50**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 42	1919. 1 19 195.20 4 150	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 5	2 5	2 4 42	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 8	3 8	3 4 42	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4 6	4 6	4 4 42	4 105	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 6	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 42	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 30 18 6.00	2 6	2 4 42	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 6	3 4 42	3 4 166.50	3 4 50	3
4 8	4 5 48.00	4 4 42	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 6	1913. 1 4 42	1917. 1 4 42	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1
2 8	2	2 4 42	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 42	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 7	4 1 42	4 4 42	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 42	1918. 1 4 42	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1
2 8	2 42	2 4 42	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 8	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 7	4 4 42	4 4 90	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: **62 George B. Benedict** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **382,358**

Last paid to: **Rate: ~~10~~ 25 40 50** **50** **MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 12 10.00	2 10 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 13 36	3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 11 36	4 9 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 2.00	2 6 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 14 36	4 14 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1
2 8 36	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 7 36	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 11 36	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1
2 17 30	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 8 36	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 8 30	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG 4 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Benedict George G.* 14-a.

Certificate No. *123415* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *At a 79" Ca.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	Feb. 16/07.	Apr. 11/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9/16/08* Bureau notified: SEP 17 1908

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Benedict George F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *712104* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. A, 142" N.Y. Inf.* ~~Civil~~ Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Dis. resp. organs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 6	2	Jan. 1895	30 Jan. 1892	Inc.	15 ⁵⁰	Sept. 3. 1915	Feb. 17. 1916
Revs. 12	6	Sept. 1911	27 Sept. 1911		19	Sept. 3. 1919	
Rev. 13	31	May 1912	23 Sept. 1912		22 ⁵⁰	Sept 3. 1921	
						30 JUN 10. 1919	
						32 Sept. 3. 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1010* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: 14-a George F. Benedict Certificate No. 123,415

Rate: 20: Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 3, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	6 56 ⁸⁰	2		2		2		2	
3	6 61 ¹¹	3		3		3		3	
4	4	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	4	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	5	2		2		2		2	
3	5 60	3		3		3		3	
4	12/9 28 ⁹⁷	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	2.8. #8142	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	GROUP 2	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: George F. Benedict Act of M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 2280

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 50 Remarks: 712,104

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 18	1915. 1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150
2		2	7	2	4 40 ⁵⁰	2	4 90	2	4 50
3		3	6	3	4 40 ⁵⁰	3	4 90	3	4 50
4		4	7 35 ⁶⁰	4	4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4 90	4	4 50
1908. 1	6 18	1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50
2	8	2	6	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 90	2	4 50
3	8	3	6 36 51 ⁵⁰	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	4 17 ²	3	4 50
4	8	4	4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 150	4	4 50
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50
2	9	2		2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 150	2	4 50
3	8	3	4	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	4 150	3	4 50
4	8	4	4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 150	4	4 50
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50
2	8	2	4 40 ⁵⁰	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 150	2	4 50
3	9	3	4 40 ⁵⁰	3	4 87 ¹⁰	3	4 150	3	4 50
4	12	4	4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Sanctet George Greenville* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *112M3* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: *2 Lt Col 2nd Reg*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>23 Dec 1894</i>	<i>13 Jan 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sanctet George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *112M3* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 1907.

Service: *2 Lt Col 2nd Reg*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 25 June 1907</i>	<i>13 Mch 1908</i>			<i>20 25 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Aug 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *5/26/15* Bureau notified: *6/15/15*

Remarks:

Died: 19 Accrued order dated

payable to widow

Former Roll No. *1816* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George Edmund Benedict</i>					Certificate No. <i>1102 P03</i>														
Last paid to: <i>April 1907</i> Rate: <i>\$ 1/2</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8/17 38. ✓</i>			CONCORD				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George C. Benedict</i>					DATE OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>40718</i>									
Last paid to: <i>20 30</i> Rate: <i>20 30</i>					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>2/3</i>	<i>60</i>	1915.	1		<i>90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>7/2</i>	<i>70</i>		2		<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>45</i>			3		<i>60</i>		3	<i>1/4</i>	<i>23°</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>6 45</i>			4		<i>60</i>		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1	<i>6 45</i>		1912.	1		<i>60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>6 96 50</i>			2		<i>60</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 160</i>			3		<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>160</i>			4		<i>90</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4 160</i>		1913.	1		<i>90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8 60</i>			2		<i>90</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>60</i>			3		<i>90</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>19 160</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>2 160</i>		1914.	1		<i>90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>60</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 60</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>22 60</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>40</i>		4				4				4		

NAME		Benedict, George W.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	786 836	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt. F 47 Ia Vol Inf				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	6-572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Jan 14, 1926	Feb 8, 1926			
Inc	90	May 31, 1929	July 31, 1929			
				Died July 14, 1929 Remarks: After to June 7/30-29 Reported AUG 19 1929		
				FEB 18 1926		

NAME		BENEDICT, GEORGE W.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	44966	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt F 10 Ills Cav				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	6-572
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died July 16, 1928 Remarks: Reported AUG 15 1928		

NAME **GEORGE W BENEDICT**

Certificate No.

Fees

786836

Act of May 1, 1920

46

RATE—

50

72

90

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK

CANCELED

NAME **GEORGE W BENEDICT**

Certificate No.

Fees

44966

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Subscribed
3-11-27
27/27

NAME: Benedict, George H. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 44966 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: Pl. 10" Ill Cav. GENERAL LAW
 Disability: Ch. synovitis elbow jt. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12-20 Mch. 1874</u>	<u>8 Aug. 1874</u>			<u>24-7 Sept 1912</u>	
		<u>18-23 May 1912</u>	<u>23 Nov 1912</u>			<u>30-1917</u>	<u>7 June 1913</u>
						<u>40 JUN 10 1919</u>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 973 Home:

6-681

NAME: Benedict, George H. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 226195 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: P. 8 & E 56 Ill Inf ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Disability: P. 8 & E 56 Ill Inf

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 20</u>		<u>12 May 1911</u>	<u>19 May 1911</u>	<u>Reis 30</u>		<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>24 Aug 1912</u>

Fees: Dis. Jul 6 1914 Accrued order dated Aug. 22, 1917
payable to widow Angeline Benedict

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Energy, Ill.

Died: July 6-1914 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1930 (98) Home: AUG 31 1917

6-681

NAME: <u>George W. Benedict</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>44966</u>																								
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 72 78 30 40 <u>50</u></u>					Remarks: <u>50</u>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50										
	2				2	3			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50										
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50										
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50										
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50										
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50										
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50										
	4				4	8/32			4	4	72		4	4	150														
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1												
	2	6			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2												
	3	6			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3												
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	83 40		4	4	150		4												
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1												
	2	6			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2												
	3	15			3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3												
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4												
										GROUP 1 TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <u>George W. Benedict</u>					1472 ^a Certificate No. <u>226,195</u>																								
Last paid to: <u>Apr 19 1910/17</u> Rate: <u>20 30</u>					Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1												
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3	7/7	56 20		3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	ARW	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1												
	2				2	8	NT		2				2				2												
	3				3	9/20	14 57		3				3				3												
	4				4		ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4				4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LGL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1												
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2												
	3				3	4			3				3				3												
	4				4	4			4				4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1												
	2				2		90		2				2				2												
	3				3	1	90		3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
										GROUP 1																			

NAME: *Benedict George H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **13182** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *786 836* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Civ - F. 47 Iowa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Nov 1908</i>	<i>10 Dec 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	JUN 10 1918	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>425/1. 418/3 1365</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Benedict George H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **24.110** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *105 27* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11 1912.

Service: *A - L - 3 - Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 07</i>	<i>Jan 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Apr 29 1915</i>	<i>July 1 1915</i>
					<i>27</i>	<i>Apr 29 1915</i>	
					<i>38</i>	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4482-02 JUL 29 1915</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: George M. Benedict Act of May 11, 1915 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 786 836

Last paid to: Dec 8 @ 10 Rate: ~~12~~ = 18 30 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 6 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 45	4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 6 36	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 6 36	3 4 45	3 4 172	3 4 50	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 8 37.07	1 4 36.53	1 4 54	1	Trans to No.	1928. 1
2 8 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 8 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 45	1 54	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 7 36	3 4 45	3 4 87.60	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: George M. Benedict Act of May 11, 1915 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 786 836

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ = 18 30 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 64.50	4 114	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 9 57.20	1 11 36	1 4 64.50	1 4 114	1 4 50	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 15 36	3 11 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 163.20	3 4 50	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 15 36	1 17 36	1 4 64.50	1	Trans to No.	1928. 1
2 11	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 14 26	3 4 49.50	3 4 64.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 11 36	1 4 49.50	1 64.50	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 10 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 11	3 4 49.50	3 4 110.70	3 4 150	3	3
4 11	4 4 49.50	4 4 114	4	4	4

6-681

PAYEE Benedict, George W

FILE NO. 59-1182301

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Cards to be retained by</i>	<i>2/16/91</i>	
<i>Final Adj. Accts Section</i>		
<i>aa</i>		
<i>2/16/91</i>		
<i>Linda Cord</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Benedict Georgianna</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>778.178</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: APRIL 10th 1903		
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles T.</i>						
Service: <i>Or + 2 M. Sgt # 11" N.Y. Cav and E 9" U.S. C.</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 13-1914</i>	<i>July 15-1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. <i>25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>		Transferred to:				
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 - Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Georgianna Benedict</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>778.178</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> — <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 80
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 20
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Benedict, Hannah</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>858.387</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900</i> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Invalid Corps</i>	
Service: <i>Sergeant K 61st Pennsylvania Inf and Sergt Unassid Detachment</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>January 16, 1918</i>	<i>January 10, 1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME <i>Benedict, Hannah D</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>586229</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier <i>William H</i>			
Service <i>Pt C 26 Ohio V Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died	<i>Feb 7, 1925</i>		
Reported	<i>MAR 7 1925</i>		
Remarks:			

9-6574

NAME: *Benedict Hannah D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *586 229* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *5310* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of June 27, 1906~~

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pr. Co 26 035 I*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 11 Dec 1904</i>	<i>24 Jan 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from
7th 1903 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Oct 17 1910 34*

6-679

NAME: *Benedict, Harley E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *656 379* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P & Corp I 33 Wis Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>3 May 1912</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Apr 29 1917</i>	<i>Aug 24 1917</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *July 9, 1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 23 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *512 (ag)* Home: *SEP 14 1917*

6-681

NAME: <i>Wannah P. Benedict</i>						Certificate No. <i>586227</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>						Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					
						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9</i> 36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 80	2	
3		3	8 36	3	36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 20	4	
1908. 1	<i>7 21</i>	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	5 58.93	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2	<i>11 36</i>	2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	<i>36</i>	4	36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>14</i>	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Harley E. Benedict</i>						Certificate No. <i>1517^a 656,379</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1912 @ 1/2</i>						Rate: <i>15 25 30 50</i>					
						Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 120	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	<i>7/11 42</i>	3	4 75	3	4 141	3		3	
4		4	<i>15 43</i>	4	4 75	4	GROUP 1	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	6 90	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 128	4		4		4	

NAME: *Benedict, Harley E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *656 379* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P I 33 Wis Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Nov 90</i>	<i>12 Sept 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3663* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Benedict Harriet L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *888 863* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H*

Service: *P I 3 O. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 14, 1919</i>	<i>Dec 12, 1919</i>

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GRO*

Transferred to:

Died: *October 30, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 22 1919*

6-679

NAME: <i>Harley E Benedict</i>				512				Certificate No. <i>656379</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 N. D. B	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>5/10 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>17</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 AUG	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		6 NDB		2				2				2		
	3				3		NOW PENSIONED		3				3				3		
	4				4		ACT FEB. 6, '07		4				4				4		
	1		JAN 1909		1		GROUP 1		1				1				1		
1909.	2		7 SER	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		18 NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		7 HEO		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		8 S. E. R.	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		11		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Harriet L. Benedict</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>880.863</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Benedict, Harriet M. "Incapable"* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *302,576* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lyman*

Service: *Pri. B. 15 Conn.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>13 Feb. 1891</i>	<i>9 Sept. 1891</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Mar 1 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Died: *Dec 16, 1908* Bureau notified: *NOV 21 1920*

Remarks: *Admission to service, based on death of husband, Lyman Benedict, who was incapable of service. App'd 11/1/09, Bond 500. (Resigned) Harry V. Santry bond. Dec. 1909 app'd. 8 Dec 1913 Bond 500. 22 Dec 13*

Former Roll No. *5* Authority filed with: *Jan 1914* 6-679

NAME: *Benedict Harriett M.* (3-P. A. 2.) *5,144.3*

Certificate No. *643,576* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David S.*

Service: *Surgeon 1st Regt.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>13 Feb 1908</i>	<i>May 1908</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

DECEASED

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.*

Died: *Mary Benedict* Bureau not filed: *5/24/09*

Remarks: *Widow of David S. Benedict*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Benedict Harriet N* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *92* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Jonas A.*

Service: *1st 5 NY*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>11 Dec 61</i>	<i>29 Oct 62</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 12/09* Bureau notified: *Jan 26/10*

Remarks: *Bureau Card*

Former Roll No.

6-879

NAME: *Benedict Harry A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1183282* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Port Co A. 28" U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 9. 1920</i>	<i>Jan 26. 1921</i>				

Fees: *None*

GRU...

Transferred from: Transferred to: *transferred from*

Died: Bureau notified: *Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 7-1921*

Remarks: *Ck. #6541369-A dated 12-4-22 canceled*

Former Roll No.

D. H. 11/15/22

6-681

NAME: <u>137 Carrie N. Benedict</u>					Certificate No. <u>92</u>														
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>					Rate: <u>17</u>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 51		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		52 39 19	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		52 39 19		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Harry A. Benedict</u>					Certificate No. <u>1183282</u>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>30</u>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 40	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 9 30 DH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 9 30 DH	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 8 30 DH		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 8 30 DH		3		
	4				4				4				4		Trans to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		18 23 5	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		9 90 DH		2		
	3				3				3				3		29 90 DH		3		
	4				4				4				4		9 90 DH		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		8 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90 B		2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3		3		
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

NAME **Benedict, Harvey J** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **413 674** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pvt & Corp C 2 Minn Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-4572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Sept 27, 1924	Jan 19, 1925			

Died *June 14, 1925* Reported **JUL 10 1925**

Remarks: *3-1051-L*

Died *June 14, 1925* Accrued order dated **AUG 25 1925**

Payable to widow *Ellenor Benedict*

Milbank, So. Dak.
JAN 25 1925

NAME: *Benedict, Harvey J* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3605** ~~2800~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **413,674** **ARMY INVALID** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service *Pr. and Corp. C. 2 Minn. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	26 Feb. 07	MAY 23 1907	Inc	27	May 17, 1916	June 7, 1916
Inc	15	31 May 1911	JUN 10. 1911	Inc	28	JUN 10 1918	
	21 1/2	27	19	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **4,933** **Act June 27-90**

Home:

JUL 8 1918
3605

NAME HARVEY J. BENEDICT.

Certificate No.

413674

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50--	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL		4 50	4 72									
MAY		4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	9/5 26 ⁴⁰									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

1907

Harvey J. Benedict

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

413,674

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 5 36		1 4 64 50		1 4 114	9 4 100	1		1	
2 11/6 253		2 5 36		2 4 64 50		2 4 114	10 4 50	2		2	
3 10 36		3 18 39 40		3 4 64 50		3 4 114	11 4 50	3		3	
4 9 36		4 5 45		4 4 64 50		4 4 114	12 4 50	4		4	
1 9 36		1 8 45		1 4 64 50		1 4 114	1 4 50	1		1	
2 10 36		2 5 45		2 4 64 50		2 4 114	2 4 50	2		2	
3 11 36		3 8 45		3 4 64 50		3 4 139 20	3 4 50	3		3	
4 9 36		4 7 45		4 4 81		4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4		4	
1 12 36		1 9 20 2		1 4 81		1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1		1	
2 7 36		2 4 64 50		2 4 81		2 4 150	2	2		2	
3 7 36		3 4		3 4 81		3 4 150	3	3		3	
4 11 36		4 4		4 4 81		4 4 150	4	4		4	
1 8 36		1 4 64 50		1 4 81		1 4 150	1	1		1	
2 12 36		2 4 64 50		2 4 81		2 4 150	2	2		2	
3 8 36		3 4 64 50		3 4 81		3 4 150	3	3		3	
4 6 36		4 4 64 50		4 4 122 80		4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Benedict Hattie I (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 769748 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 2 Lt G 149 My Sul

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Nov 22 1913	JAN 29 1914			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>10 fee Jeremiah M. Day</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Benedict Hattie L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 510035 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James W. ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: 2 Lt. F, 10 Conn.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		13 Sept. 1900	4 Apr. 1901			
12		19 APRIL 1908.				
Reis. 20		27 May 1912	14 June 1912			
Fees: <u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Benedict Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *12534* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR. 1762
 Service: *Co D 24 72d Vol Inf*
 Disability: *98wd rt thigh*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Acc</i>		<i>Aug 28 Aug 01</i>	<i>26 Sep 02</i>				
			<i>2 Oct 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 7-09* 3-798 Bureau notified: *Aug 5, 09*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2038* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Benedict Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *745686* ARMY INVALID. $\frac{1}{2}$ Payable to wife. 9898 3647
 Service: *Corp. 12 96th N.Y.*
 Disability: *98wd rt thigh*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1907</i>	<i>AUG 1 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 June 1911</i>	<i>JUN 29 1911</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>6</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.*
 Died: *9/15/15* Bureau notified: *SEP 27 1915*
 Remarks: *Suspend 1/2 Sub to 19 Mar 09 Order C of P 5 June 09*
Pay to wife Lovica from 19 Mar 09 during residence in home. Order C of P 24 Sept 09
 Transferred to: *Lovica Benedict*
Grand Island, Nebr.
3647

Former Roll No. *4983* Home: *SEP 30 1920*
 Act June 27-90

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>12834</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>14</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 72</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>7 42</i>			2	<i>DETROIT</i>	
	3	<i>10/20 21 47 to July 19-09</i>			3		
	4	<i>Old Ella A. Aid</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>745686</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 25</i>			
Remarks: <i>1/2 Payable to wife. ✓</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>16/9 14 00</i>			3		
	4	<i>15 36</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>15 36</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>17 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>17 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>13 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>4/10 18 00</i>			3		
	4	<i>16 18</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>17 18</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>17 18</i>			2		
	3	<i>15 18</i>			3		
	4	<i>12 18</i>			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Benedict Henry

Certificate No. 1172.244 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt Battery M 5th U.S. Art

Disability: Malaria, poisoning and dysentery

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Dec 29-1906.	JUN 20 1913				
REISSUE	12	July 14-1920	MAY 11 1921 c				

Fees: 25 fee for M. S. & T. & Co. 7/25/13

\$20 fee M. Elliott Waggoner & Co. 6/14/21

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

JUN 3 1921
Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

JUL 16 1913

6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Benedict Henry S

Certificate No. 1102.1281 **ARMY MINORS.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: Co. 15 (C) 4th

Guardian: _____

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: _____

Appointment under jurisdiction of: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	15 Apr 1910	17 May 1910	Widow		
				Parent		

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: _____

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: _____

DEC 13 1923

Remarks: Claimant married. Now-Roxy C. Gilmore.
Evidence filed with case.

Former Roll No. Unit 389 Lakeport, Marion-Ohio

6-678

NAME: HENRY BENEDICT				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1172244							
Last paid to: 1172244 Rate: 6-12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	18		1922.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36
	4				4	18			4	18			4		

NAME: Henry A. Benedict				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. 3.886				Certificate No. 502.484							
Last paid to: Rate:				Remarks: Mary Benedict Coe, Edm											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	48	1915.	1	11	42	1919.	1	17	42
	2				2	10			2	22	42		2	18	42
	3				3	9	48		3	20	42		3	12	42
	4				4				4	11	42		4	12/23-36	87
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	48	1916.	1	10	42	1920.	1	GROUP 3	
	2				2				2	20	42		2		
	3				3	12	48		3	13	42		3		
	4				4				4	20	42		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	48	1917.	1	15	42	1921.	1	No paid	
	2				2				2	16	42		2		
	3				3	10	48		3	27	42		3		
	4				4				4	18	42		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	18	45 22	1918.	1	13	42	1922.	1		
	2				2	15	42		2	10	42		2		
	3	12	48		3	28	42		3	12	42		3		
	4	7			4	17	42		4	11	42		4		

NAME: <u>Benedict Henry S.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.) <u>26840</u>	
Certificate No. <u>790 642</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of June 27, 1890</u>
Service: <u>Pr 6 15 ovd.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>15 Dec 90</u>	<u>6 July 92</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <u>APR 27 1910</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>1636</u>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Benedict Henry S.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.) <u>2689</u>	
Certificate No. <u>1030559</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Service: <u>Pr 6 1 Minn Inf</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>1 June 1912</u>	<u>26 Feb 1913</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>2021</u>		Home:	

NAME: *Benedict, Hiram H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *175597* ARMY INVALID. Law: **13303** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. I 3 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability: *chr diarr dis of heart & lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Aug 1887</i>	<i>5 Jan 1888</i>				
<i>Ren</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Mar 1907</i>	<i>22 Nov '07</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 5/09. Com* Bureau notified: **AUG 31, 1909** **AUG 31, 1909**

Remarks: *1160 N Raymond Ave Pasadena Cal.*

Former Roll No. *334/4 - 55/1* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Benedict, Hiram H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *106602* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pr. I 3 Ohio Vol Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	10 Aug 1887	5 Jan 1888	25	12	10 Aug 1887	5 Jan 1888
30	30	23 Mar 1907	22 Nov '07	30	30	23 Mar 1907	22 Nov '07
40	40	10 Jun 1913	26 June 1913	40	40	10 Jun 1913	26 June 1913

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *334/4 - 55/1* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Hiram H. Benedict</u>					Certificate No. <u>175 597</u>				
Last paid to: <u>12 Dec 07</u> Rate: <u>12/15</u>					Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<u>1/16/8 25¹⁰</u>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<u>13 45</u>			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	<u>6 45</u>	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	<u>7 45</u>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<u>8 45</u>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<u>8 45</u>			1				1				1				1	
		2	<u>8 45</u>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<u>11/2 31</u>			3				3				3				3	
			GROUP 3																
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <u>Hiram H. Benedict</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>175 597</u>				
Last paid to: <u>12 Dec 07</u> Rate: <u>12/15</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920</u>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	<u>75</u>	1919.		1	<u>4 120</u>	1923.		1	<u>4 50</u>
		2				2	<u>4 75</u>			2	<u>4 75</u>			2	<u>4 120</u>			2	<u>4 50</u>
		3				3	<u>4 75</u>			3	<u>4 75</u>			3	<u>4 120</u>			3	<u>4 50</u>
		4				4	<u>4 75</u>			4	<u>4 75</u>			4	<u>4 120</u>			4	<u>4 50</u>
		1				1	<u>4 75</u>			1	<u>4 75</u>			1	<u>4 120</u>			1	<u>4 50</u>
1908.		2		1912.		2	<u>4 75</u>	1916.		2	<u>4 75</u>	1920.		2	<u>4 151</u>	1924.		2	<u>4 50</u>
		3				3	<u>4 75</u>			3	<u>4 75</u>			3	<u>4 151</u>			3	<u>4 50</u>
		4				4	<u>4 75</u>			4	<u>4 75</u>			4	<u>4 150</u>			4	<u>4 50</u>
		1				1	<u>4 75</u>			1	<u>4 75</u>			1	<u>4 150</u>			1	<u>4 50</u>
		2				2	<u>4 75</u>			2	<u>4 75</u>			2	<u>4 150</u>			2	<u>4 50</u>
		3				3	<u>4 75</u>			3	<u>4 75</u>			3	<u>4 150</u>			3	<u>4 50</u>
		4				4	<u>4 75</u>			4	<u>4 75</u>			4	<u>4 150</u>			4	<u>4 50</u>
		1				1	<u>4 75</u>			1	<u>4 75</u>			1	<u>4 150</u>			1	<u>4 50</u>
1910.		2		1914.		2	<u>4 75</u>	1918.		2	<u>4 90</u>	1922.		2	<u>4 150</u>	1926.		2	<u>4 50</u>
		3				3	<u>4 75</u>			3	<u>4 108</u>			3	<u>4 150</u>			3	<u>4 50</u>
		4				4	<u>4 75</u>			4	<u>4 120</u>			4	<u>4 150</u>			4	<u>4 50</u>

NAME: *Benedict, Horace C.* ACT OF JUNE 9, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1081339* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Hosp. Corps U.S. Army*

Disability: *Glaucoma.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Apr 06</i>	<i>18 May 06</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec 19, 1921</i>	<i>Nov 18, 1922</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Benedict Howard C.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *36883* NAVY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Apprentice (3 class) U.S.S. Monongahela*

Disability: *Dis. of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>8 Oct 03</i>	<i>24 Oct 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *10*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677

NAME: Horace L. Benedict ACT OF JUNE 1, 1900 Certificate No. 1081339

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 18 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	24	
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	36	1927.	1			
	3				3	6				3	4	36		3	4	36		2		
	4				4	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		3		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12
	2	8	36		2	5				2	4	36		2	4	36		4	12	
	3	8			3	8				3	4	36		3	4	36		1	18	
	4	5			4	0				4	4	36		4	4	36		2	4	
	1	5		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
1909.	2	7			2	4				2	4	36		2	4	36	1929.	1		
	3				3	4				3	4	36		3	4	36		2		
	4	6			4	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		3		
	1	7		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
1910.	2	6			2	4	36			2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	7			3	4	36			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	6			4	4	36			4	4	36		4	4	36		4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1923

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Howard L. Benedict Certificate No. 36.883

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 Rate: 6 Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6	
	2				2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18	1927.	1			
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		2			
	4				4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		3			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6
	2				2	7	18			2	4	18		2	4	18	1928.	1		
	3				3	19	18			3	4	18		3	4	18		2		
	4				4	15	18			4	4	18		4	4	18		3		
1909.	1	5	18	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2	8	18		2	4				2	4	18		2	4	18	1929.	1		
	3	9	18		3	4				3	4	18		3	4	18		2		
	4	11	18		4	4	18			4	4	18		4	4	18		3		
1910.	1	8	18	1914.	1	4	18		1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	18			2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	8	18		3	4	18			3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18			4	4	18		4	4	18		4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1923

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-677

NAME: <i>Benedict, Huldah B</i>		DEAD		1904 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>537 282</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Jewett Benedict</i>					
Service: <i>Corp I 4 Mich V. I.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Jan'y 1902</i>	<i>17 July 1902</i>		
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Widow</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mar 30-11 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: AUG 21 1911			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>709</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Benedict, Ira</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>663 249</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pri "B" 111 reg</i>		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Aug 90</i>	<i>29 Sep 91</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Director of G.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: APR 23 1909 <i>Form 3-1081 etc.</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>9825</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Huldah B. Benedict</i>					Certificate No. <i>537282</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1906</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>DETROIT</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>5 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ira Benedict</i>					Certificate No. <i>663249</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Benedict, Ira C.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>839520</u>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <u>General Law.</u>					
Service: <u>P 3 27 nyvt. and L4 over.</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Aug 12</u>		<u>19 June 91</u>	<u>14 Jan 93</u>				
Fees:				DECEASED			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus, Ind.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>?</u>				Bureau notified: OCT 9 1909			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>3145</u>				Home: <u>D. H.</u>			

6-681

NAME: <u>Benedict, Ira C.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>839520</u>	ARMY INVALID.	Law:					
Service: <u>P 3 27 nyvt. and L4 over.</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>12</u>						
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>?</u>				Bureau notified: AUG 27 1913			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>3145</u>				Home: <u>D. H.</u>			

6-681

NAME: *Ira C. Benedict* **DECEASED** Certificate No. *839520*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 12.-* Remarks: *27.625*
D. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 3622</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 3622</i>		3		<i>Columbus,</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Ira C. Benedict* Certificate No. *839520*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks: *NOT PAID 27. 1900.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		DIED		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

AUG 4 1913
 REPORTED AUG 27 1913

NAME: *Benedict Isaac* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *365,773* ARMY INVALID. Law: *28,000*
 Service: *Co. C. 2-5-4th* *AST MAY 1, 1922*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>15 March 07</i>	<i>6 July 07</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>28 Feb 10</i>	<i>8 Mar 10</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>1 Nov. 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1922</i>	<i>Feb. 16, 1923.</i>
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Remarks: <i>Domestic 1923</i>				Home: <i>FEB 26 1923</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1755-02</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Benedict Isadora* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *667433* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1920*
 Name of Soldier: *Charles W.*
 Service: *Pri. A. 10th Conn.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1908</i>			
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified <i>Check No. 12345 DEC 4 1913</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>28</i> BOSTON, MASS.						

NAME: Isaac F. Benedict ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: 2- Rate: 40-50 Remarks: 28.000-72 Certificate No. 365-773
 Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	30	1915.	1		90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2		4 90		2	4	120		2		4 50		2		
	3	9	54.30		3	11	60		3		4 90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		60		4		90		4		120		4		50		4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		60		2		90		2	4	120		2		50		2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3		90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		90		4		150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		90		2		4 150		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3		90		3		4 150		3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4		90		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1	11 ²⁸	45 ¹⁰⁰	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		90		2		90		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3		90		3		118		3				3				3		
	4		60		4		90		4		120		4				4				4		

NAME: Isadora Benedict 1238 Certificate No. 667433
 Last paid to: 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	27			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16			3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	21		2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3	22			3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4	20			4		86		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Benedict, J. Irving* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,098,778* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1 Lt. H, 17th Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 mch. 1907</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5/11/09 (Conn.)* Bureau notified: *UN 4 1909*

Remarks: *Died May 11, 1909 Payable to widow, Magdalena J. Benedict, Order June 12, 1909.*

Former Roll No. *7272* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *112nd Cavalry Conn* 6-681

NAME: *Benedict, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *862,179* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri. A, 17th Conn. Inf^{3d} 49 Co., 2 Battn., V.P.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8 mch. 1907</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>21 mch. 1913</i>				
		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees: *50 MAY. 1 1920*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Accident to train* Bureau notified: *SEP 4 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5272* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>J. Irving Benedict</u>				2768				Certificate No. <u>1,098,778</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. '07 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>✓</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>10/21 18</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>12 45</u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>13</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>6</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>9</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>5</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>13 45</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>7/1 34 ✓</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James Benedict</u>				Act of May 11, 1912. 2799				Certificate No. <u>862,179</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. '07 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>✓</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>15 60</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<u>16</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>10/6 46 90</u>		3		<u>13</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>31 60</u>		4		<u>6</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4				4		
1908.	1		<u>20</u>	1912.	1		<u>12</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>12</u>		2		<u>11</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>14</u>		3		<u>6</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3		<u>161</u>		3		
	4		<u>19</u>		4		<u>✓</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4				4		
1909.	1		<u>13</u>	1913.	1		<u>4 60. 89.33</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>12</u>		2		<u>90</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>14</u>		3		<u>4</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3		<u>Check on file</u>		3		
	4		<u>11</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4		<u>90</u>		4				4		
1910.	1		<u>12</u>	1914.	1		<u>90</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1		GROUP 3	1926.	1		
	2		<u>8</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>14</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3		<u>118</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>10</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4		<u>120</u>		4				4		

NAME: *Benedict James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *1049499* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907*

Service: *Co. 2 140 Regt I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>23 Apr 04</i>	<i>11 June 04</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>19 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *22 May 07* Bureau notified: *4 Sept 07. Form 3-798-8/31/07.*

Remarks:

A CRUEL PAID WIDOW Jun. 5 Oct. 07.

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Benedict James E* 2997 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *343073* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *C. 1. 7th Ind. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Accrued</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>19 July 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Feb 1913</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 April 1911</i>	<i>24 April 1911</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>May 1913</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Payable to</i>	<i>Laura Benedict Wid</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 22 1913* Bureau notified: *8-13*

Remarks: *Allegation made 10-12-13*

Former Roll No. *2228 A. J.* Home:

NAME: Benedict James Benedict Certificate No. 1049499

Last paid to: Rate: 12 70 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	44 ⁹³										4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 1			1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel E. Benedict Certificate No. 343073

Last paid to: Rate: 15 70 30 Remarks: AUG 10 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	10-16	122		3	18 59			3				3				3				3		
	4	25-45			4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8 45			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 45			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 72		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	49 49			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Benedict - James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *430.080* ARMY INVALID. *1950-a*

Service: *Pr. A. 11 Mich V Inf* ACT OF FEB 6, 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *33898*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr. A. 11</i>		<i>Mar 7, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 21, 1912</i>				
<i>Pr. A. 11</i>		<i>May 17, 1912</i>	<i>July 23, 1912</i>				
		<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>					
Fees:		<i>50 MAY 1 1920</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>DETROIT</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Jan 17/21. Police Officer</i>			<i>Bureau notified</i>			
Remarks:	<i>William J. My Gurn, S. H.</i>			<i>JAN 25 1921</i>			
	<i>App'd Sept 11/17 By Probate Court</i>						
	<i>Rec'd Co. Mich Bond \$</i>						
	<i>Ev. filed with Auditor</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>2057</i>			Home:	<i>1801</i>		

NAME: *Benedict James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *430.080* ARMY INVALID. *2057*

Service: *Pr. A. 11 Mich V Inf* THE CIVIL WAR.

Disability: *Thrombosis dis of heart; naso-pharyngeal catarrh & nearly total deafness of left ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Cr. A. 11</i>		<i>May 27</i>	<i>May 29</i>				
<i>Pr. A. 11</i>		<i>Mar 91</i>	<i>June 91</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>Columbus Aug 4/09 - C. O. Aug 200</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				<i>Bureau notified:</i>			
Remarks:	<i>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>Columbus</i>			Home:			
	<i>Trans. from Detroit Oct. 24-'08</i>						

NAME: <i>Benedict James M</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>430080</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: General Law			
Service: <i>Co. A. 11 Mich V. I.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>11 Mar 91</i>	<i>1 June 91</i>				
Fees:							
TRANS FROM <i>Columbus, 1</i>				Transferred to: <i>Detroit 4 Aug 09</i>			
Transferred from: PD (2 \$)				TRANS. TO: <i>2 Aug 09</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: D. H. DISCHARGED			
6-681							

NAME Benedict, James M.				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. 1077,219		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Service Corr A 143 N Y							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
				Died: <i>Jan 18, 1924</i> Reported: <i>113 8 1924</i> Remarks:			
<i>Jan 18, 1924</i> payable to widow <i>Lena Benedict</i>				APR 17 1924 <i>520 Marion St. Peranton Pa.</i>			

NAME: <i>James M Benedict</i>				D. H.				Certificate No. <i>430080</i>															
Last paid to: <i>17</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <i>DISCHARGED 24 Dec 08</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1	<i>10 51 3/8</i>	1913.		1	<i>2/8 Columbus,</i>	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1	GROUP 3	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

NAME		JAMES M BENEDICT	
Certificate No.		1077219	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		50	
		GROUP 2	
		1923	1924
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		1925	1926
		1927	1928
		1929	1930
		1931	1932
		1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50		
FEBRUARY	4 50		
MARCH			
APRIL	4 23 ^R		
MAY	4		
JUNE	4 50		
JULY	4 50		
AUGUST	4 50		
SEPTEMBER	4 50		
OCTOBER	4 50		
NOVEMBER	4 50		
DECEMBER	4 50		

NAME: *Benedict James M.* (3-P. A. 1.) 98. 1345

Certificate No. *1077.219.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp. F 143' N. Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 28/07.</i>	<i>Aug 1/07</i>	INCREASE	24	<i>July 2.5/13</i>	<i>Nov 10/13</i>
	18	<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Nov 23-1912</i>		30	<i>July 2.5/18</i>	
					40	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Benedict James J.* (3-P. A. 1.) ~~Act of~~

Certificate No. *1156855* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Muscn G-28 26/08. 2 Battle 1908*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	<i>22 July 09</i>	<i>26 Aug 09</i>		30	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
REISSUE	14	<i>20 Aug 1911</i>			38	<i>July 20-1919</i>	
	16	<i>20 July 1912</i>	<i>24 May 1913</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
Fees:	2	<i>20 July 1917</i>					
	27	<i>20 July 1922</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>* see change in service on this issue</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: 98 James M. Benedict					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1,077,219				
Last paid to: 1345					Rate: 12:18:24:40 50				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1				
2 36	2 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2				
3 23 36	3 8 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3				
4 6 36	4 7 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4				
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1				
2 6 36	2 7 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2				
3 6 36	3 14 36	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 50	3				
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	4				
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	Payroll Card	1				
2 6 36	2 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	1925. 2	2				
3 6 36	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3				
4 8 36	4 54 190	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4				
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1				
2 6 36	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2				
3 6 36	3 4 72	3 inc. 4 100 80	3 4 150	3	3				
4 7 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4				

6-681

NAME: 1330 James P. Benedict					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1106855				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12:14:18:21:50 50 MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 49 50	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1				
2	2 10	2 4 49 50	2 4 90	2 4 50	2				
3	3 10 36	3 4 49 50	3 inc. 4 93 73	3 4 50	3				
4	4 9 36	4 4 49 50	4 4 114	4 4 50	4				
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 49 50	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1				
2	2 11 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2				
3	3 8 36	3 4 49 50	3 4 150	3 4 50	3				
4	4 13 36	4 4 49 50	4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	4				
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 49 50	1921. 1 4 150	Payroll Card	1				
2	2 4	2 4 49 50	2 4 150	1925. 2	2				
3 4 48	3 5 44	3 inc. 4 51 83	3 4 150	3	3				
4 11 36	4 4 49 50	4 4 64 50	4 4 150	4	4				
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 4 49 50	1918. 1 4 64 50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1				
2 11 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 150	2	2				
3 10 36	3 4 49 50	3 4 79 80	3 4 150	3	3				
4 10 36	4 4 49 50	4 90	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4				

NAME

JANE BENEDICT.

Certificate No.

Fees

607784

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-4574

JANUARY 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30

MARCH 4 30

APRIL 4 30

MAY 4 30

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Jane Benedict

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

607784

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 15 36	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 8 36	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 11 4	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 7 36	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 8 36	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 6 36	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 85.50	3 10 36	3 4 30	3 4 85.50	3 3	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 10 36	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 9 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 12 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 10 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 9 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 1	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4 30

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Benedict, Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *647174* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Co. B. 134 inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	7 Aug 07				
	12	19 Apr 08	8 June 08			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-879

NAME: *Benedict, Jason* MAY 11 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *100,504* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Co. B. 15 Cavalry U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	1 Jan 1912	15 Jan 1912
12	20	16 Sept 1914	11 Dec 1916
	24	16 Sept 1919	
12	12	16 May 1912	18 Feb 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: 9/6/17 Bureau notified: NOV 15 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 5364994 NOV -4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. *2922* ~~June 17 1900~~ Home:

6-881

NAME: Jane Benedict ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 64717

May 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 55 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36 ✓	1911. 1 1 36 ✓	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 30	1927. 1 1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1 36 ✓	1912. 1 1 36 ✓	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 30	1928. 1 1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36 ✓	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36 ✓	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 36	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 10 36 ✓	3 3 4	3 3 36	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 5 36 ✓	4 4 4	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 4 36 ✓	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 75	1922. 1 1 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 6 36 ✓	2 2 86	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 6 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 7 36 ✓	4 4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4

GROUP 2 PAID
 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Jane Benedict ACT OF MAY 11, 1922
 Certificate No. 100,541

Last paid to: 12 20 Rate: 12 20 Remarks: ACT JUNE 21, 1920.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 48	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 48	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 48	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 48	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 48	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 48	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 48	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 48	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 60	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 60	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 48	3 3 48	3 3 60	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 48	1914. 1 1 48	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 48	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 48	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 48	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

GROUP 2

NAME: Benedict Jason O. (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. 942108 ARMY INVALID. Law: _____
 Service: Sgt G 136 M.V.I. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	10	17 Oct 1900	15 Jan 01	Inc.	20	20 May 1912	20 Sept 1912
Reis	10	21 Feb 07	4 June 07	Inc.	30	30 May 13, 1914	June 6, 1914
Inc.	15	7 Mar 1919	2 Mar 1919	Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: Benedict Jasper A. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 56,332 ARMY INVALID. Law: _____
 Service: Sgt G 2nd Inf.
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	25	18 May 1912	31 July 1912				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: _____
 Died: Aug 2 1912 Bureau notified: AUG 13 1912
 Remarks: and payable to mother's estate. Order dated...
 Former Roll No. REISSUE Act of Feb. 6, 1907. Home: _____

NAME: *Benedict Gasper A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *56332* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. B. 2nd Reg. Volz*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6th Feb. 1907</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>17 Aug. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 1902*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Benedict Jennie P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *900551* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John P.*

Service: *Pr. M. 1st Co. 1st Arty.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>June 28, 1920</i>	<i>May 28, 1921</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Jasper A. Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>56332</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Oct 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>12.5</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Jennie T. Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>900.551</i>			
Last paid to: <i>30.</i> Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1930			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

8-681

NAME		Benedict, Jerome		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		551 486	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pvt & Sgt F 89 N Y V I			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-8572
	50	May 1, 1920				
CLASSIFIED IN LINE 40 CERTIFICATE ARE LAST						
Inc	72	July 17, 1924	May 3-1924 Nov 21, 1924	Died	Remarks: Jan 22 1929 CH 7	Reported FEB 14 1929
				NOV 29 1924		

NAME:		<i>Benedict Jerome</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		551.486	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
Service:		<i>Pvt and Sgt. F 89 reg U. S.</i>			
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	50	15 July 1890	31 March 1891	Inc	25	Dec 14, 1913	Jan 11, 1915
Release	19	June 3 1912	FEB 27 1913		30	Dec 14, 1918	
Inc	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:							
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME

JEROME BENEDICT,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

551486

GROUP 1

RATE— 50- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Benedict Jerome Benedict

Certificate No.

5-5-1.486

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~191.25~~ ~~40~~ 50

marks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1 4 36		1 7 36		1 4 57		1 4 120		1 4 100		1	
2 5		2 6		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 6		3 7		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 4		4 6		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1 4		1 8		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2 4		2 6		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 6		3 8		3 4 75		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4 5		4 4		4 4 75		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 5		1 3/5 49 ²³		1 4 75		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 5		2 4 57		2 4 75		2 4 150				2	
3 6		3 4		3 4 75		3 4 150				3	
4 7		4		4 4 75		4 4 150				4	
1 8		1 4 57		1 4 75		1 4 150				1	
2 7		2 57		2 4 75		2 4 150				2	
3 8		3 4 57		3 4 75		3 4 150				3	
4 7		4 4 57		4 4 132		4 TO				4	

GROUP 1 PAID

C-661

NAME		Benedict, Jewett		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	1000 784	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Musc Band U S V Norfolk Brigade				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died	Reported	
				Remarks: May 20, 1924	JUN 11 1924	
				Sck		

NAME: Benedict, Jewett		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1000 784	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of June 27, 1890 Act of Feb. 9, 1907
Service:	Mus. Band U S V Norfolk Brigade		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		10 June 1913	10 July 1913	Inc	21.00	10 June 1913	10 July 1913
		" " 1918	" " "E. E."	"	27	" " 1918	" " "E. E."
		JUN 1 0 1918			38	JUN 1 0 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME

JEWETT BENEDICT,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1000784

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50

FEBRUARY 4 50

MARCH 4 50

APRIL 4 50 4 50

MAY 4 50 4 50

JUNE 4 50 ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED

JULY 4 50

AUGUST 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50

OCTOBER 4 50

NOVEMBER 4 50

DECEMBER 4 50

NAME:

Benedict Jewett Benedict

Certificate No.

1000.784

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 1/2 100 21 50

Remarks:

24 58 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 18		1911. 1 7 30		1915. 1 4 64 50		1919. 1 4 114 4 100		1927. 1			
2 6		2 7		2 4 64 50		2 4 114 4 50		2			
3 6		3 7		3 4 64 50		3 4 114 4 50		3			
4 5 36		4 6		4 4 64 50		4 4 114 12 4 50		4			
1 8		1 6		1 4 64 50		1 4 114 1 4 50		1			
2 7		2 6		2 4 64 50		2 4 114 2 4 50		2			
3 8		3 7		3 4 64 50		3 4 139 20 4 50		3			
4 7		4 19 19 65		4 4 64 50		4 4 150		4			
1 6		1 4 19 50		1 4 64 50		1 4 150		1			
2 8		2 4 14 400		2 4 64 50		2 4 150		2			
3 8		3 4 19 50		3 4 64 50		3 4 150		3			
4 7		4 4 64 50		4 4 64 50		4 4 150		4			
1 8		1 4 64 50		1 4 64 50		1 4 150		1			
2 6		2 4 64 50		2 4 64 50		2 4 150		2			
3 7		3 4 64 50		3 1 68 90		3 4 150 PAID		3			
4 7		4 4 64 50		4 4 122 80		4 4 150		4			

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Benedict, John*

Certificate No. *524021* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Musc H 93 Pa Inf*

Guardian: *William B Parkinson, Gdn*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: _____

Appointment under jurisdiction of: _____

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8	10	Jan 1901	5 Dec 1901	<i>Bertrand P</i>	10 Jan 1901	24 Feb 1909
				<i>Russell L</i>		13 Sep 1912

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DAT

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____

Transferred to: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *30484*

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Benedict, John*

Certificate No. *871321* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pvt K 15 N Y Cav & 2 N Y Prov Cav*

Disability: _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted _____

Discharged _____

Remarks: *June 2, '23* Reported *JUN 15 1923*

6-5572

NAME: <u>John Benedict</u>				13830				Certificate No. <u>524021</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate 12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/25	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5/2	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	8/8	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	10/27	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/26	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5/7	42		2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	8/5	42		3				3				3		
	4	27			4	10/21	32 67		4				4				4		
	1	1/18	48	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	1/26	45 40		2				2				2				2		
	3	1/19	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	1/20	42		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	18 EMS		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8/11	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	10/19	42		4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO, ILL.

GROUP 1

6-681

NAME		JOHN BENEDICT,											
Certificate No.		871321											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL 4													
MAY 4													
JUNE 4 50 CHECK CANCELLED													
JULY GROUP 1.													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: <u>Benedict, John</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>871321</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service: <u>Pt E 15 N.Y. Cav. 4th to 2d N.Y. Inf. Cav.</u>			
Disability:			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Feb. 1907</u>	<u>14 June 1907</u>
<u>Inc 15</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>June 1908</u>	<u>15 July 1908</u>
<u>Reis 20</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>31 July 1912</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>1217 S. 2</u>		Home: <u>Ridgway, Pa.</u>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>158 852</u>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <u>Pt E 113 Ill Inf</u>		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>72</u>	<u>Nov 21, 1921</u>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <u>Jan 2 1924</u>		Reported <u>JAN 5 1924</u>	
Remarks: <u>Ch =</u>			
<u>Accrued order dated JAN 13 1925</u> <u>to widow Elizabeth A Benedict,</u> <u>Verdon, Neb.</u>			

NAME <u>John Benedict</u>					Certificate No. <u>871321</u>						
Last paid to: <u>4/10/20</u>			Rate: <u>10 = 20/24</u>		Remarks <u>50</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 9	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 105	1923. 1 9 4 100	1927. 1						
2 25 5 47	2 6	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 2						
3 7 36	3 6	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 3						
4 12 36	4 6	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4						
1 8	1 7	1 4 72	1 105	1 105	1 1						
1908. 2 11	1912. 2 7	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 2						
3 9	3 8	3 4	3 4 136	3 4 136	3 3						
4 8	4 8 27 75	4	4 150	4 4 150	4 4						
1 8	1 4	1 72	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 1						
1909. 2 8	1913. 2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 2						
3	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 3						
4 9 46 50	4	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4						
1 5	1 4 60	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 1						
1910. 2 6	1914. 2 4 60 67	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 2						
3 7	3 4 60	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 3						
4 5	4 4 72	4 4 11.28	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4						
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922						

6-681

NAME **JOHN A. BENEDICT.**

Certificate No.

158852

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— **72**

GROUP 1

2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 72

1/21 72
25

DEAD

6-5571

NAME		Behedict John A		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		677 016		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt K 184 N Y V I		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	8-6571
	72	AUG 30, 1921				
				Died	Reported	
				Remarks	July 10 1924	AUG 10 1922
				JAN 23 1930		
				Benedict		
				Rose ny		

NAME		Benedict John A		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		158852		3342	
Service		P. E 113 Ill Inf.		ARMY INVALID.	
Disability		Dis. of right lung		GENERAL LAW	
				ACT MAY 11, 1912	
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		16 29 Dec 1890	6 7 Feb 1891	Reis 19	17 Mch 1913
				22 57	5 Aug 1917
				32	JUN 10 1918
Fees:			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from:			Inc. 72 1921		
DES MOINES.			MAR 11 1922		
Died:			Transferred to:		
Bureau notified:					
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 1-710					
Home:					

NAME JOHN A. BENEDICT,

Certificate No.

677016

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	28-10-80			6-0871
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

NAME: John W. Benedict					Certificate No. 158852				
Last paid to: APR					Rate: 72				
Remarks: 50 72					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7	1911. 1	4 57	1915. 1	96	1919. 1	9 4 144	1927. 1	
2	7	2	4 57	2	96	2	10 4 72	2	
3	7	3	4 57	3	96	3	11 4	3	
4	7	4	4 57	4	96	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1	4 57	1916. 1	96	1920. 1	11 4 72	1928. 1	
2	8	2	4 57	2	96	2	12 4 72	2	
3	9	3	4 57	3	133	3	13 4 72	3	
4	8 48	4	4 57	4	150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	150	1921. 1	Payment Paid	1929. 1	
2	8	2	4 57	2	150	2		2	
3	8	3	4 1230	3	150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 57	4	150	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	150	1922. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 57	2	150	2		2	
3	8	3	4 57	3	216	3		3	
4	7	4	4 57	4	10360	4		4	
GROUP 1 PAID					TO JULY 4, 1929				

NAME: Benedict John A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 677016 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Priv. 1st Regt. Inf. 1st Div. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv. 1st	1st	11 Apr 1895	10 Apr 1895	Inc.	19	30 July 1913	20 Aug 1913
Priv. 1st	1st	11 Nov 1907	7 Nov 1907	✓	22	30 July 1918	" " " " " " " "
155	1st	11 May 1912	15 Nov 1912	32	JUN 1 00 1918		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Inc. 72 Aug. 30, 1921 - Dec. 29, 1921			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Benedict, John F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 67373 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Priv. 1st Conn. H.A.

Disability: Fract. skull res. dis. eyes and total deafness l. ear.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dup 17	1st	15 Feb. 1887	15 Aug. 1896		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reim 25	1st	31 May 1912	20 Feb. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc. 30	1st	25 Apr 1913	27 June 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 18, 1920</u>				Bureau notified: <u>May 18, 1920</u>			
Remarks: <u>May 18, 1920 Accrued order dated MAY 18 1921 76.1 - 19.21</u>							
<u>Jennie P. Benedict</u> <u>Merced, Calif.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>24</u> <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home: <u>Merced, Calif.</u>			

6-681

[illegible]

NAME: <u>John F. Benedict</u>				3128				Certificate No. <u>67373</u>															
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>				Rate: <u>17 38 40</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	1351	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	12			2	4 90			2	4 120			2				2	
		3				3	13			3	4 90			3	4 120			3				3	
		4				4	12			4	4 90			4	4 120			4				4	
		1	1351			1	12			1	90			1	4 120			1				1	
1908.		2	8 ✓	1912.		2	11			2	4 90	1920.		2	4 120	1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3	8.			3	13			3	4 90			3	4 120			3				3	
		4	12.			4	4			4	90			4	4 120			4				4	
		1	11			1	51. 73.07			1	4 90			1	4 120			1				1	
		2	12.	1913.		2	75			2	4 90	1921.		2	GROUP 3	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	14			3	90			3	4 90			3	4 120			3				3	
		4	11			4	90			4	90			4	4 120			4				4	
1909.		1	12			1	90			1	90			1	4 120			1				1	
		2	11	1914.		2	90			2	4 90	1922.		2	4 120	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	13			3	90			3	118			3	4 120			3				3	
		4	13			4	4 90			4	120			4	4 120			4				4	

NAME: Benedict, John G. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1109613 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb 6 1907

Service: Pri. F, 11th R.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	10 July 1907	22 Jan. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/20/1910 Bureau notified: Dec. 19, 1910

Remarks: Reptd. by Com.
Died Nov. 20, 1910. Payable to widow,
Mary Ann Benedict, Order Feb. 9, 1911.

Former Roll No. 25372 BOSTON, MASS. Home: Boston Mass 6-681

NAME: Benedict, John H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 81671 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. C, 17th Conn. Inf.

Disability: Y s w d s. arm. at leg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	29 Oct. 1884	12 Feb. 1885	Reis.	21	26 Nov. 1912	7 June 1913
Inc.	14	18 Mch. 1908	16 Apr. 1908		30	27 Apr. 1915	
Inc.	17	18 May 1910	21 June 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.		50 May 1, 1920	

Fees: 2. Jd C. Luien, Atty.
2. Jd C. Luien, Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 5, 1921 Bureau notified: JUL 6 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30 Home: 6-681

NAME: John G. Benedict 3142 Certificate No. 1,109,613

Last paid to: 4 Dec 07 & 10 Rate: 12 Remarks: ✓

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 3	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>2/5 960</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <u>1136</u>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <u>6</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>5</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>4</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <u>6</u>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <u>8</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>8</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>14</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <u>16</u>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <u>8</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>11/4 36</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>2/5/11 3080</u>	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: John H. Benedict ^{Act of May 11, 1912} 3160 Certificate No. 81,671

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~16~~ ~~18~~ ~~20~~ ~~22~~ ~~24~~ ~~26~~ ~~28~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ ~~34~~ ~~36~~ ~~38~~ ~~40~~ ~~42~~ ~~44~~ ~~46~~ ~~48~~ ~~50~~ 50 Remarks: ✓

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <u>751</u>	1915. 1 <u>4 72</u>	1919. 1 <u>4 120</u>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <u>7</u>	2 <u>INC. 5 79.40</u>	2 <u>4 120</u>	2	2
3	3 <u>9</u>	3 <u>4 90</u>	3 <u>4 120</u>	3	3
4 <u>6 36</u>	4 <u>12</u>	4 <u>4 90</u>	4 <u>4 120</u>	4	4
1908. 1 <u>6 36</u>	1912. 1 <u>6</u>	1916. 1 <u>4 90</u>	1920. 1 <u>4 120</u>	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <u>8 41.07</u>	2 <u>7</u>	2 <u>4 90</u>	2 <u>4 130</u>	2	2
3 <u>8 42</u>	3 <u>7</u>	3 <u>4 90</u>	3 <u>4 161</u>	3	3
4 <u>8</u>	4 <u>4</u>	4 <u>90</u>	4 <u>4 150</u>	4	4
1909. 1 <u>6</u>	1913. 1	1917. 1 <u>4 90</u>	1921. 1 <u>4 150</u>	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <u>12</u>	2 <u>4 51</u>	2 <u>4 90</u>	2 <u>4 150</u>	2	2
3 <u>8</u>	3 <u>72</u>	3 <u>4 90</u>	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4 <u>9</u>	4 <u>72</u>	4 <u>90</u>	4	4	4
1910. 1 <u>9</u>	1914. 1 <u>72</u>	1918. 1 <u>90</u>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <u>8</u>	2 <u>72</u>	2 <u>4 90</u>	2	2	2
3 <u>9 52.50</u>	3 <u>72</u>	3 <u>4 118</u>	3	3	3
4 <u>7 51</u>	4 <u>4 72</u>	4 <u>4 120</u>	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Benedict John L		Civil War Act of Feb. 8, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 191-268	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: P 7148 M.V. 2			ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Cotter. Ky.
Disability: Phellmd. rh. leg. rheum & res. dis. hear.			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	11 Dec 1906	2 May 1907
Reg	15	5 Apr 1907	14 Dec. 1907
Pen	17	13 Oct 1909	9 Nov 1909
Fees: None			
Transferred from: BUFFALO		Transferred to:	
Died: 10 Nov. 10		Bureau notified: 1 Mch 11 - 3-798. 7/27/11.	
Remarks: Rose L. Benedict 13 Mch 1911			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

PAYEE JOHN - H	FILE No. 1037236	
15-2-11 C	FILE No. _____	
CHARGE DUMMY		
CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
1000 1000 1000 1000	MAY 6 1940	

NAME: <u>John H. Benedict</u>				Certificate No. <u>191-268</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1907 / 10</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 17</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1907.3: 9 43
 1907.4: 5 36
 1908.1: 8 62
 1908.2: 9 45
 1908.3: 8
 1908.4: 7
 1909.1: 0
 1909.2: 8
 1909.3: 9
 1909.4: 1
 1910.1: 6 50 40
 1910.2: 5 51
 1910.3: 7
 1910.4: 6
 1911.1: 51
 1911.2: 3/4 20 92
 1911.3: GROUP 1
 1911.4: to date of death
 1923.1: BUFFALO

PAYEE Blair, Mary M FILE NO. 11-1-196

FILE NO. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Subscribed 2-13</u>		
<u>11/20</u>		
<u>4/15</u>		

NAME		Benedict, John M		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	116 260	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Capt C A and Lt Col 18 Ohio Vol Inf				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-8573
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
				Died	November 1, 1923 Reported NOV 12 1923
				Remarks:	Ok.
				501-F Magnolia Pl Centralia Wash	

Nov 1 1923
Widow Bettie Benedict

NAME: Benedict John M.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	116 200	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 LAW NOT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890	
Service:	Capt. 3-6-2 + 7. Col. 18 Ohio Vol Inf				
Disability:					

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Udd	15	30 Apr	17 May 1892				
Re	15	6 June	29 Mch 1913	Inc.	50	JUN 10 1918	
						50 May 1, 1920	
Fees: 30-14 Sept 1914							
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Centralia, Wash							
Former Roll No. 12 30/8 - 1930				Home:			

6-681

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

18

4667

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

4

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

CHECK
CANCELED

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: _____

John M. Benedict

Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

116260

Last paid to :

Rate:

~~25~~ ~~28~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ Remarks

Remarks
END

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 45	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	4 150
		2				2	12 45			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 50
		3				3	9 45			3	4 90			3	4 120			3	4 50
		4				4	20-			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4 50
1908.		1		1912.		1	8 45	1916.		1	4 90	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	4 50
		2				2	12 45			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 50
		3				3	11 45			3	4 90			3	4 161			3	4 50
		4	14 36			4	4 45			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	4 50
		1	7 36	1913.		1	4 45 ³³	1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Paym.
1909.		2	9 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 150			2	
		3	7 36			3	4			3	4 90			3	4 150			3	
		4	8 39 ⁶⁰			4	4 75			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	
		1	9 45	1914.		1	75	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1	
1910.		2	7 45			2	75			2	4 90			2	4 150			2	
		3	13 45			3	75			3	4 118			3	TO JUNE 4, 1922			3	
		4	10 45			4	5 87.83 ^N			4	4 120			4				4	

NAME **Benedict, John S** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **531095** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pvt E 5 N Y V H A**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Sept. 6-1923 Remarks: <i>Ch.</i>	

Died Sep 6 1923
Accrued credit 30 days
Payable to widow Nancy E. Benedict
Plymouth, Mass.

NAME: **Benedict, John S.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. **531095** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **Pvt. E 5 N Y V H A** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
addl	8	3 Apr 1895	Oct 1897	Inc	14	18 May 1912	2 Aug 1912
Inc	10	7 Aug 1907	17 Sept 1907	Inc	16	9 July 1912	24 May 1913
Rest	12	15 July 1908	Sept 1908	✓	20	9 July 1916	E. E. M
Fees: <i>salary for Morris & Co.</i>				✓	29	July 1921	
Transferred from:				✓	30	JUN 10 1918	
Died:				Transferred to: 35 July 9, 1918			
Bureau notified:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME

Certificate No.

JOHN S. BENEDICT.

Fees

531095

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER	29 5											

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Certificate No.

5-31,095-

to 12/14/16 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 24		1911. 1 7 30		1915. 1 4 48		1919. 1 4 105		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 6		2 6		2 4 48		2 4 105		2 4 50		2	
3 6		3 6		3 4 48		3 4 105		3 4 50		3	
4 27 80		4 6		4 4 48		4 4 105		4 4 50		4	
1 7 30		1 6		1 4 48		1 105		1 4 50		1	
2 9		2 6		2 4 48		2 4 105		2 4 50		2	
3 8		3 9		3 4 48		3 4 136 50		3 4 50		3	
4 6 35 27		4 7 44 07		4 5 59 33		4 4 150		Trans. to No.		4	
1 6 36		1 4 42		1 4 60		1 4 150		Payment		1	
2 8		2 4 42 17 27		2 4 60		2 4 150				2	
3 8		3 4 48		3 4 60		3 4 150				3	
4 7		4		4 4 60		4 4 150				4	
1 8		1 4 48		1 4 60		1 4 150				1	
2 8		2 4 48		2 4 60		2 4 150				2	
3 8		3 4 48		3 4 60		3 4 150				3	
4 7		4 4 48		4 5 112 17		4 4 150				4	

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1920

U.S. GOVT.

NAME: *Benedict John W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *96 736* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3577*

Service: *Corp H 12 Iowa Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Left hand with loss of index finger & inj of 2 fingers and wrist* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>17</i>	<i>17 July 1907</i>	<i>10 Sept 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 1918</i>			<i>25</i>	<i>20 Aug 1912</i>	
Inc.	<i>50</i>			<i>✓ 30</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 1917</i>	<i>10 May 1913</i>
Decs:	<i>72</i>	<i>July 7, 1922</i>	<i>Nov 7, 1922</i>				<i>E. M</i>

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Lexington Nebr*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2018* Home:

6-681

NAME: Benedict John W (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 96 736 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp H 12 Iowa Inf

Disability: *SS*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>July 7, 1922</i>				<i>May 30 1926</i>	<i>JUN 1 1 1926</i>

Remarks: *May 30 1926*

3105 Poreen 14 27 Omaha nebr

used *May 30 1926* reimbursement order dated *DEC 1 4 1926* payable to *May Silvers*

NAME: <u>John W Benedict</u>					Certificate No. <u>96736</u>				
Last paid to: <u>911 912</u>					Rate: <u>75 25 30 40</u>				
					Remarks: <u>5072</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 192				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 100	
2		2		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50	
3		3 7		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 4 50	
4		4 7		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4 50	
1908. 1		1 9		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 4 72	
2		2		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 72	
3	51	3 9		3 4 75		3 4 141		3 4 72	
4	8 51	4		4 75		4 4 150		Trans. to Mo	
1909. 1	7 51	1 4		1 4 75		1 4 150		Payment	
2	8	2 4 22	473	2 4 75		2 4 150			
3	8	3 4		3 4 75		3 4 150			
4	8	4 4 75		4 4 82		4 4 150			
1910. 1		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 150			
2		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 150			
3		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 150			
4		4 4 75		4 4 128		4 4 150			
					GROUP 1 PAID				
					4 TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME JOHN W BENEDICT

Certificate No. 96736

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-0871

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	DEAD					
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	17-64 ⁸²	REIMBURSEMENT.				

NAME: *Benedict John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *646214* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 11 1907~~

Service: *Pr St 80 NY 1*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 23 1907</i>	<i>JUL 2 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 May 1910</i>	<i>13 June 1910</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 22, 1915</i>	<i>Aug 6, 1915</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1915</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 11, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1919*

Remarks: *Died 4/11 1919 Accepted order dated JUN 28 1919 payable to widow Sarah M.*

Former Roll No. Home: *JUL 3 1919*

6-681

NAME: *Jones Mary Benedict* ACT OF MAY 11 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *101 144* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.~~

Name of Soldier: *Hiram P. Jones*

Service: *Lt A 27 Mich V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 July 1904</i>	<i>12 Apr 1905</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 2, 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 1 1918*

6-679

NAME: 365 John H. Benedict Certificate No. 646214

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 X 75 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/15	947		2	10			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	7	46		3	4	28		3	7/12	7253		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	6	45		4	4	67		4		96		4				4		
1908.	1		836	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	67	1920.	1		GROUP 2	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	11	45		2	4	67		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	9/11	987		3	4	67		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	57		4	4	67		4				4				4		
1909.	1		636	1913.	1		57	1917.	1	4	67	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	67		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	67		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	67		4				4				4		
1910.	1		936	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	67		2				2				2		
	3	2	43		3	4	57		3	4	84		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: Mary E Jones and Benedict CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. 101 144

Last paid to: 1 MAR 1909 Rate: 12 X 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2	23	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	26	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	85		4	1	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	1	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Benedict, Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 25253 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. 1st Pa. Inf. 1st Regd. Detachment 1st Corps

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rate 20	4 Aug. 1903	18 Aug. 1903	Died Dec 23 1917	Accrued order dated Jan 10, 1919			
Rate 30	23 May 1912	15 Nov 1912	payable to wife	<u>Hannah Benedict</u>			
Fees:				<u>Lake Linden, Mich.</u>			
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec 23, 1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 15 1918</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No. 5802598 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u></u>				Home: <u>Lake Linden, Mich.</u>			

6-681

NAME: Benedict, Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 25253 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt. 1st Pa. Inf.

Disability: Grav. pelvic res. in nervous debility

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>4 Aug. 1881</u>	<u>4 Nov. 1881</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u></u>				Home: <u></u>			

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph Benedict</u>										Certificate No. <u>25253</u>													
Last paid to: <u>1907-11</u>					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	FEB 6	80	1923.	1	TO DATE OF	DEATH	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11-11-11	90		1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	54-		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	90			1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Joseph Benedict</u>										Certificate No. <u>25253</u>													
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>14</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	14 7		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Benedict Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *226001* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3599*
 Service: *P. I. H. Ind* ~~Act of Feb. 4, 1907~~
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Nov 12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>March 07</i>	<i>29 Nov 07</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 3-1913</i>	<i>Feb 17-1914</i>	
<i>Revis 14</i>	<i>MAY 21</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>OCT 17</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 3-1918</i>		

Fees: *Disch 19/18* Accepted order dated *Jan 15/19*
 payable to widow *Deborah Benedict*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 19, 1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *IL 2555* Home: *Elkhart 512* 6-681

NAME: *Benedict Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *658386* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 4, 1907*
 Service: *Co G 3rd Regt U S I*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Free</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 1907</i>	<i>SEP 27 1907</i>				
<i>Revis 22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 10, 1912</i>	<i>APR 1 1913</i>				

Fees: *9827 113* *2/4/16*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12/10/15* Bureau notified: *2/18/16*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>226001</i>			
NOV 4 1907 <i>12/11</i> Rate: <i>12.75 2.5</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>12/6</i>	<i>14 87</i>		4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36.</i>	1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1925.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1926.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1927.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1928.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1929.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1930.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1931.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1932.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1933.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1934.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1935.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1936.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1937.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1938.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1939.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1940.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1941.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1942.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1943.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1944.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1945.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1946.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1947.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1948.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1949.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1950.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1951.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1952.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1953.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1954.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1955.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1956.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1957.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1958.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1959.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1960.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1961.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1962.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>

NAME Benedict, Joseph S.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 355,261

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 148 N Y V I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Mch 17 1925	APR 23 1925
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			

NAME: Benedict Joseph S.				ACT MAY 11 1912 ACT OF JUNE 27, 18			
Certificate No. 355261				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: Pn 6148 NYVI				Law:			
Disability:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	12	Feb 1905	12 Apr 1905	Release	30	20 May 1912	31 Aug 1912
Gen	16	Feb 1907	15 Apr 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	200	Jan 1910	10 Feb 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: No fee.							
Transferred from: <i>Brigade A. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				4 150			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME

Certificate No.

JOSEPH S. BENEDICT.

Fees

355261 ✓

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

15 70

Remarks:

30 50

Certificate No.

355261

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 36		1911. 1 5 60		1915. 1 4 90		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 6		2 5		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 6 49 80		3 7		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 5 45		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1 8		1 4		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
1908. 2 9		1912. 2 5		1916. 2 4 90		1920. 2 4 120		1924. 2 4 50		1928. 2	
3 8		3 4 5 14 67		3 4 90		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 8 90		4 90		4 4 150		4 Trans. to M.		4	
1 6		1 4		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
1909. 2 8		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 90		1921. 2 4 150		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 9		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4	
1 5		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1		1	
1910. 2 6 56		1914. 2 4 90		1918. 2 4 90		1922. 2 4 150		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 6 60		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4 5		4 4 90		4 4 128		4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME		Benedict, Josephine		Act May 23, 1929 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		613342		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Walker F.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt C and D 9 Kans Vol Cav			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		Mar. 7, 1930.			
Reported		APR 14 1930			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Benedict, Josephine		34108 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		613342		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Walter F.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:		Pt C and D, 9 Kans Vol Cav			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	17 Mar 1905	1 Aug 1906	Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
Fees:					
Transferred from:		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:		Gardena, Calif			
		San Dimas			
Former Roll No.		1508			

NAME JOSEPHINE BENEDICT
Certificate No.
Fees 613342

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 0-5574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			

CHILL
CANCELED

Act. 3/24/30.

NAME:

Josephine Benedict

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

613 342

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 28 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 11 36	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 16 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 15 36	1 4	1 36	1 90	1 4	1 4
1909. 2 14 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4	1929. 2 4
3 17 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3 4
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 61 13	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4	1 4
1910. 2 10 36	1914. 2 4	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4	1930. 2 4
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3 4
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4

NAME: *Benedict Julia A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *746913* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD 1991-C*

Name of Soldier: *Sheldon Judson Benedict* 35600

Service: *Cr B 144 N Y Inf Aug 8 6 V P C*

ISSUES: *82* MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>012</i>	<i>June 3-17</i>	<i>Aug 20-17</i>				
INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					

Fees: *10-A A Welch*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 11, 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 24 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Benedict Katharine A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *654705* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George Grenville Benedict*

Service: *2nd Lt 16 12th Vt Mil Inf*

ISSUES: *72* MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>21st May-1908</i>	<i>10th Aug-1908</i>				
INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					

Fees: *10-A A Welch*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 19, 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 29 1918 679

NAME: <i>Julia A. Benedict</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903				Certificate No. <i>746.913</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3		36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10-H.A. Welch	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	5	36.40		3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2						
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4			4				4				4						
								GROUP 3															

NAME: <i>Katharine A. Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>674705</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	9	72		4	4	36		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	72		2	4	36		2				2						
	3	8/17	36		3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4	5	36		4	10	72		4	4	36		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2						
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3						
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3	13	174		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: <i>Benedict, Lafayette</i>		13790 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>97.095</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service: <i>Pri. - F. - 104th N. Y. Vols. & P. 3rd Co. 2 Bulln, U. R. C.</i>			
Disability: <i>Guns hot wd. right thigh & hemorrhoids</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 8</i>		<i>28 Oct. 1885</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1886</i>
<i>Rein. 12</i>		<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1907</i>
<i>Rein. 18</i>		<i>3 June 1910</i>	<i>24 April 1913</i>
Fees:			
<i>Rein. 21</i>		<i>22 May 1915</i>	
<i>Rein. 30</i>		<i>22 May 1918</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>San Francisco,</i>			
Died:	<i>June 28 1919</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>3-1081- JUN 19 1919</i>
Remarks:	<i>Lodi, Cal.</i>		
Serial No.	<i>4273736</i>		
FOR 128	DATED	MADE	
PAYABLE TO TREAS. <i>ON 6/21/19</i>			
Former Roll No.	<i>116 - 303 - 3919</i>		Home: <i>B.H. 7/19/19</i>

6-681

NAME: <i>Benedict Lafayette</i>		7448 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>366126</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
Service: <i>P. C. - 2^d Mich Vols</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add. 12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Mch 1891</i>	<i>16 Nov 1891</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>San Francisco,</i>			
Died:	<i>Apr. 13, 1911.</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>Apr. 18, 1911</i>
Remarks:	<i>S.H.</i>		
Former Roll No.	<i>24/4 - 28/1 - 2064</i>		Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Lafayette Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>97,095</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Sec. 17</i>				Rate: 12 <i>30</i>			
Remarks: <i>40</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	5	36
	3			1912.	3	5	36
	4	16	36		4	5	36
1908.	1	11	36	1913.	1	6	36
	2	11	36		2	6	36
	3	9	36	1914.	3	5	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	72
	2	5	36		2	4	72
	3	6	36	1916.	3	4	72
	4	8	36		4	4	72
1910.	1	5	36	1917.	1	4	72
	2	7	36		2	4	72
	3	5	36	1918.	3	4	72
	4	5	36		4	4	72

NAME: <i>Lafayette Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>366126</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36
	2				2	12/4/11	16
	3			1912.	3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1914.	3		
	4	14	36		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1916.	3		
	4	13	36		4		
1910.	1	12	36	1917.	1		
	2	11	36		2		
	3			1918.	3		
	4	17	36		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Benedict Laura Dead -

Certificate No. 757905 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James E. Benedict

Service: Pvt. H. 74th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<u>Mar. 18, 1913</u>	<u>MAY 5 1913</u>			
		<u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
		<u>10/25/17</u>	<u>6/24/1913</u>			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Aug. 13, 1919</u> Bureau notified: <u>Letter to Fin 8/20/19 - SEP 9 1919</u>						
Remarks: <u>Dec Aug 13, 1919</u>						
<u>Pearl B. Loomis</u>				<u>Berea, Neb.</u>		
Former Roll No. <u>JUN 10 1913</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Benedict Lavinia F**

Certificate No. **891635** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George W.**

Service **Corp D 99 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <u>Dec, 30, 1925</u>						
Reported <u>JAN 7 1926</u>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

12/30 1925 Reimbursement enc. dated 3-1-26

Payable to Frank A. Anthony

404 W. Leamon St.

Lancaster

Pa.

NAME: *Benedict Lavinia J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *891.635* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Pa. Dy.*

Service: *Coorpl. D. 199*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jun 22. 1917</i>	<i>Sept 1. 1920</i>
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>		
<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>		

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Benedict Ladrue R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *878 507* ARMY INVALID. *2455*

Service: *Co 2 Indp Co 1 Sattd Co 2, Mich* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Phen & bronchitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Nov. 1913</i>	<i>14 Feby 1914</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Nov. 1917</i>	
<i>24</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>" 1922</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2120*

Home: **2158** 6-681

NAME: Benedict Le Grand				Act of May 11, 1912 ^(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1096242		ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907			
Service: Capt + Asst Adjt Gen US Pals							
Disability:							

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reso	12	15 Feb 07	4 Apr 07				
Reso	25	21 June 1912	5 May 1913				
and ending Aug 18/12 date of death.							
Fees: Payable to Emma F. Benedict - widow							
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died: Aug 18/12				Bureau notified: SEP 11 1912			
Remarks: Funeral Card 9/9/12							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Benedict, Levantia C				DEAD. 954 ^(3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. 80 781		ARMY WIDOW.		THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.			
Name of Soldier: George H Benedict							
Service: Sgt L 2 Penna Co							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
0	12	19 Mar 1886	11 Mar 1867	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC. 25		OCTOBER 1, 1917					
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: July 11 1918				Bureau notified: SEP 13 1918			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 544							
JAN 10 1917							

6-679

NAME: <u>8 Le Grand Benedict</u>				Certificate No. <u>1096242</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2	8	33	80	2			
3	22	36		3			
4	4	36		4			
1	5	36		1	18	mo	
2	6	36		2	6/14	216	
3	5	36		3			
4	12	36		4	11	42	Custody
1	13	36		1			
2	5	36		2			
3	7	36		3			
4	5	36		4			
1	5	36		1			
2	5	36		2			
3	1	30		3			
4	5	36		4			

NAME: <u>Levantia C Benedict</u>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW			
Last paid to: <u>4 MAR 1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u> <u>20.25</u>				Certificate No. <u>80 781</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
2				2	7	36	
3				3	7	36	
4				4	7	36	
1				1	6	36	
2				2	6	36	
3				3	6	36	
4				4	4	36	
1				1	4	36	
2	7	36		2	4	36	
3	0	36		3	4	36	
4	13	36		4	4	36	
1	7	36		1	4	36	
2	7	36		2	4	36	
3	7	36		3	4	36	
4	8	36		4	4	36	

NAME: Benedict, Levi - Inbuen (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 905731 ARMY INVALID. Law: 39430

Service: A-2-2-Colo 124a-2-Colo 124a

Disability: Nellie Dunham Cdn
Appt'd 21 Aug 11 By Probate Court
Delaware Co Ohio Bond \$1000
Ev. filed with Aud'r Oct 1911

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	16 Feb 07	17 Apr 07				
Inc	20	24 Nov 11	1 Dec 11				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: 3 Bureau no. JUN 12 1912

Remarks: 1st 124a 124a

Former Roll No. 2937-02 Home: G

NAME: Benedict Lewis (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 960456 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 1st 124a 124a

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	29 Nov 1897	28 Feb 1898	Inc	20	27 Nov 1911	9 Dec 1911
Inc	10	26 Nov 1904	23 Jan 1907	REISSUE	30	15 May 1912	15 June 1912
Reis	15	4 Mch 1907	2 Oct 1907				

Fees: 28-12-1898

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Nov 13, 1915 Bureau notified: 1915

Remarks: Block No. 9588749 Dated JAN 4 1918 Cancelled

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Devi Benedict* **DECEASED** Certificate No. *965731*

Last paid to: *12 - MAR 4 1907* Rate: *15-20* Remarks: *39.430*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/7	1.80	1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		45		2	10	45		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	10/20	45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1	Columbus,		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Benjamin Lewis A Benedict* Certificate No. *960456*

Last paid to: *4 Jan 8* Rate: *10 15 20 30* Remarks: *80*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	24	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6	30		2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	6			3		90		3				3		
	4	5			4				4		90		4				4		
1908.	1		80	1912.	1	5	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2	6	60		2				2				2		
	3				3		7.33		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	30		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: *Benedict Lizzie P* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *522-110* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Abel C.*

Service: *Surgeon U. S. V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>817 Dec 1900</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1901</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 10 APRIL 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Benedict, Lora E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *878538* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: *Charles A.*

Service: *Pt H 1 Idaho Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <i>4</i> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	20	Sept 1, 1922	Oct 21 1919	Etto L		Apr 1 1923
				Ray A		April 1 1925
				James H		Mar 16 1927
				Mary I		Sept 2 1929

Died: Reported: *1924*

Remarks: *Remarried Jan. 11, 1924 - Benedict*

NAME: <i>Lizzie P. Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>522110</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 17	36	1915. 1 4		1919. 1 4	75
2		2 8		2 4		2 4	75
3		3 8		3 4	36	3 4	75
4		4 7		4 4	36	4 4	75
1908. 1 8	2.4	1 9		1 4	3	1 4	75
2 7		2 6		2 4	36	2 4	75
3 10	34	3 17		3 4	36	3 4	85.50
4 12	36	4 8		4 4	36	4 4	90
1909. 1		1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90
2 0		2 4		2 4	36	2 4	90
3 8		3 4		3 4	36	3 4	90
4 11		4 4		4 4	36	4 4	90
1910. 1 7		1 4	36	1 4	74.13	1 4	90
2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90
3 9		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90
4		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	

NAME: LORA E BENEDICT		Certificate No. 878538		Fees 878538		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
GROUP 1							
RATE— 20 + 16 32							
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
		1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4					
FEBRUARY		4	CHECK				
MARCH		c	12-853 To date of marriage				
APRIL		23 35 ⁷³					
MAY		96-32					
JUNE		27 32					
JULY		23 32					
AUGUST		10 32					
SEPTEMBER		B-4 32					
OCTOBER		4					
NOVEMBER		4					
DECEMBER		4					

NAME: Benedict Lora E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 878538 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of September 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Charles A.

Service: PH. 1st Idaho Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb. 12, 1919	Oct 21, 1919
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922	

MAJORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Charles A.	Feb 12, 1919	Apr 3, 1921
Edith L.		Apr 1, 1923
Roy W.		Apr 1, 1925
James H.		Mar 16, 1927
Mary J.		Sept 2, 1929

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 30 1919 6-679

NAME: Benedict Louis (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1195386 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt A 1st Ark Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	July 16 1920	Nov 18 1921

Fees: \$20 Edgar T Gaddis 12/6/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NOV 23 1921 6-681

NAME: <u>Lora E. Benedict</u>				Act of July 13, 1918.				Certificate No. <u>878538</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20 + 16</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

1919. 9 10/3 40
 10 25 37 60
 11 25 36
 12 21 36
 1 18 36
 2 20 36
 3 20 36
 4 35 73
 1 20 66
 2 18 66
 3 20 60
 4 19 60
 1 21 60
 2 14 60
 3 20 60

1922. 9 10/3 40
 10 25 37 60
 11 25 36
 12 21 36
 1 18 36
 2 20 36
 3 20 36
 4 35 73
 1 20 66
 2 18 66
 3 20 60
 4 19 60
 1 21 60
 2 14 60
 3 20 60

1927. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1
 2
 3
 4
 1
 2
 3
 4
 1
 2
 3
 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <u>LOUIS BENEDICT</u>				Certificate No. <u>1195386</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>18</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 3, 1917</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								4 GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

1919. 2 9 4 18
 10 4 18
 11 4 18
 12 4 18
 1 4 18
 2 4 18
 3 4 18
 4 4 18
 1 4 54
 2 4 54
 3 4 54
 4 4 54

1922. 2 9 4 18
 10 4 18
 11 4 18
 12 4 18
 1 4 18
 2 4 18
 3 4 18
 4 4 18
 1 4 54
 2 4 54
 3 4 54
 4 4 54

1927. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1
 2
 3
 4
 1
 2
 3
 4
 1
 2
 3
 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Benedict Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.) *6,310*

Certificate No. *313336* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Sylvester*

Service: *Pr. K 88 O. I. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>87 Aug 1890</i>	<i>24 Nov 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 13 1920</i> Bureau notified: <i>5-5-20</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>669 NOV 28 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Benedict Louisa L.* (3-P. A. 2.) *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Certificate No. *840.689* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORMER WIDOW*
~~ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: *Lester Lane*

Service: *Pri. G 19" O. Inf.*

76 ISSUES.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Sept 26-1916</i>	<i>Mar 8-1918</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>J 25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
Fees: <i>M. J. Sloan \$10. per 3/30/18</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 15 1918</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>315336</i>			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 22 20. 25 30			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75
2		2	36	2 4	36	2 4	75
3		3 8	36	3 4	36	3 4	75
4		4		4 4	36	4 4	75
1908. 1 9 21		1912. 1 8	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75
2		2 12	36	2 4	36	2 4	75
3 10 36		3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	95.50
4		4 4	36	4 4	36	4	
1909. 1 10 36		1913. 1		1917. 1 4	60	GROUP 3	
2 11		2 4	36	2 4	60		
3 11 36		3 4	36	3 4	60	1921. 1	
4		4	36	4 4	89.67	2	
1910. 1 9 36		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	3	
2		2 4	36	2 4	75	4	
3 9 36		3 4	36	3 4	75	1922. 1	
4		4		4 4	75	2	
						3	
						4	

NAME: <i>Louisa L. Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>840689</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 23 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1 4	75
2		2		2		2 4	75
3		3		3		3 4	75
4		4		4		4 4	75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1 4	75
2		2		2		2 4	75
3		3		3		3 4	95.50
4		4		4		4 4	90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1 4	90
2		2		2		2 4	90
3		3		3		3 4	90
4		4		4		4 4	90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1 30 370		1922. 1 4	90
2		2		2 4	75	2 4	90
3		3		3 4	75	3 4	90
4		4		4		4	
						GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	

NAME: *Benedick Louise* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *622156* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Jordyce H.*

Service: *Pt. S, 144 N.Y.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>129 mch 06</i>	<i>9 Feb 07</i>			

Fees: *7*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUL 2 1914* *Insd 8/20/14*

Remarks: *Remar-14 May 1914 to Isaac Chadderdon*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Benedict, Lucinda C* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *31551* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Name of Soldier: *Philander S.*

Service: *Pvt Unsgd 5 N.Y. H Arty*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 4 1926</i>	<i>Aug 24 1926</i>			

Died: *June 8, 1928*

Reported: *JUL 11 1928*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Louise Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>672156</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	6	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	
	2	6	36		2	6	
	3	8			3	9	
	4	9			4	18	
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	
	2	7			2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	7			4	4	
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36
	2	18			2	4	36
	3	7			3	4	36
	4	7			4		
				GROUP 1			
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME **LUCINDA C BENEDICT**

Certificate No.

31551

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910
GROUP 2

RATE— **30**

50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

CHECK
CANCELED

Leh. to Ben -
D-3-1081 6/29

NAME: 168 Lucinda C. Benedict ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Feb 4 1909 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 Certificate No. 37551

Remarks: **CIVIL WAR**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	V	1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1	9 4 30	
2				2	5 36			2	4 36			2	4 75		2	10 4 30			
3				3	5 36			3	4 36			3	4 75		3	11 4 30			
4				4	6 36			4	4 36			4	4 75		4	12 4 30			
1908.	1			1	5 36			1	4 36			1	4 75		1	1 4 30			
2				2	6 36			2	4 36			2	4 75		2	2 4 30			
3				3	6 36			3	4 36			3	4 75		3	3 4 30			
4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 90		4				
1909.	1			1	4			1	4 60			1	4 90		1				
2	5 36			2	4			2	4 60			2	4 90		2				
3	5 36			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90		3				
4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 60			4	4 90		4				
1910.	1	5 36		1	4 36			1	4 75			1	4 90		1				
2	7 36			2	8 36			2	4 75			2	4 90		2				
3	5 36			3	8 36			3	4 75			3	4 90		3				
4	5 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90		4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: Lucretia C. Benedict ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Feb 4 1909 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 Certificate No. 690077

Remarks: **CIVIL WAR**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1		
2				2	6 36			2	4 36			2	4 75		2				
3				3	6 36			3	4 36			3	4 75		3				
4				4	8 36			4	4 36			4	4 75		4				
1908.	1			1	7 36			1	4 36			1	4 75		1				
2				2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4 75		2				
3				3	6 36			3	4 36			3	4 75		3				
4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 75		4				
1909.	1			1	4			1	4 60			1	4 75		1				
2				2	4			2	4 60			2	4 75		2				
3				3	4			3	4 60			3	4 75		3				
4	8 36			4	4 36			4	4 60			4	4 75		4				
1910.	1	7 36		1	4 36			1	4 75			1	4 75		1				
2	10 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 75		2				
3	8 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 75		3				
4	12 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 75		4				

GROUP 3

NAME: *Benedict Lucy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *62088* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act Mar*

Name of Soldier: *Leonard*

Service: *P. M. 4 NY HA*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1219 Mich 86</i>	<i>13 Jan 66</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: *9/1/14* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Benedict Luther C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *799 062* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1912*

Service: *Pr 518" and 2.9" Mich 7d* *14.163*

Disability: *13010*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>June 07 12</i>	<i>Jan 08</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 18 1915</i>	<i>July 21 1915</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 20 1912</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 18 1920</i>	
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *DETROIT*

Died: *Letter to Prince* Bureau notified: *2/9-22 FEB 10 1922*

Remarks: *Dec 1921 Accrued order dated JUL 1 1922* *Manchester Mich.*

Aug 7 1915 *990 N L* *JUL 1 4 1922* *Home* *2227* 6-681

NAME: <i>Lucy Benedict</i>						Certificate No. <i>62088</i>																	
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	8	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	<i>36</i>			2	6			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>10 .</i>			3	9			3				3				3				3	
		4	8			4	7			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>5</i>	1913.		1	<i>4</i>	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	8			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	8			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	8			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>4</i>	1914.		1	<i>4</i>	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	8			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>7</i>			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4	

NAME: <u>Leather C. Benedict</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1912.				Certificate No. <u>799 062</u>											
Last paid to: <u>1501</u>				Rate: <u>100 210</u>				Remarks: <u>38 50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		736	1915.	1	4	4950	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2		736		2	8/7	44950		2	4	114		2		
	3				3		736		3		6450		3	4	114		3		
1908.	4	29/08	11.80	1912.	4		736	1916.	4		6450	1920.	4		114	1924.	4		
	1		736		1		6450		1		114		1						
	2		636		2		6450		2		114		2						
	3		1136		3		6450		3		16320		3						
	4		736		4		6450		4		150		4						
1909.	1		636	1913.	1	4	4950	1917.	1	4	6450	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		736		2		44950		2		6450		2						
	3		936		3		44950		3		6450		3						
	4		736		4		44950		4		6450		4						
1910.	1		736	1914.	1		44950	1918.	1	4	6450	1922.	1		150	1926.	1		
	2		736		2		4950		2		6450		2	7/26	38333		2		
	3		836		3		4950		3		11070		3				3		
	4		836		4		44950		4		114		4				4		

NAME: Benedict, Lydia A		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 369,237		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Amos		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Service: 9 H 195 Pa Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		20 Aug 90	1 Apr 93
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
Sup			16 Feb 1909
Reis 12			19 Sept 1912
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30 from May 1, 1920			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: 5157-24 See field file			
Former Roll No. 2408			

NAME: Benedict, Lydia A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 644547		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: George W.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Muscn C 112 Ill. Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died			
Reported			
Remarks:			

Oct 29, 1923
NOV 8, 1923

NAME: <i>Lydia A Benedict</i>				1153				Certificate No. <i>369,237</i>											
Last paid to: Rate <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1922															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 N. D.		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	17 HEO			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A M F		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30
	2				2	10 D. D.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3	JUL 1908			3	24 L Q			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	11/3 36			4	Reisw. 36			4				4		90		4		
	1	1/3 36		1913.	1	4 L Q		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
1909.	2	5/1 36			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	15		1914.	3	4		1918.	3	4	36	1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	12 N.		1915.	1	4 38		1919.	1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	13 A. M. F.			2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	14 A. M.		1916.	3	4 36		1920.	3	4	75	1924.	3	4	90	1928.	3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		LYDIA A. BENEDICT.	
Certificate No.		644547	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—	30	GROUP. 1	
1923	1924	1925	1926
1927	1928	1929	1930
1931	1932	1933	1934
6-6574			
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH	4		
APRIL	4		
MAY	4		
JUNE	4 30		
JULY	4 30		
AUGUST	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30	CHECK	CANCELED
DECEMBER			

NAME: *Benedict, Lydia A* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *644547* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1920
 Name of Soldier: *George W* ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Service: *Musc (C 112 Ill Inf 72)*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>25 Apr 1908</i>	<i>18 May 1908</i>			
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

 Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau not filed:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *1409* 6-679
 JAN 12 1917

NAME: *Benedict, Lydia F.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *410574* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *Frederick H. Benedict alias Henry F. Root*
 Service: *Pri. 2 F, 58*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>7 Dec. 1891</i>	<i>17 May 1895</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *Feb. 14, 1911* Bureau notified: *FEB 20 1911*
 Remarks: *Reptd by Vera G. Fowler*
Better filed with d.m.
Pers. btf. filed in Agency.
 Former Roll No. *37* BOSTON, MASS. 6-679
68 Fowler Ave
Waverley St

NAME: Lydia A Benedict - 1154 Certificate No. 644547

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~2530~~ Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1900

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 N. D. B	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 10	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11 A M	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 13 NT	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 18 N D B	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 JUL 1908	1912. 3 20	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 11 SER	1913. 1 4 L Q	1917. 1 4 36 30.93	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 15	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 14 N. D. B.	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: LYDIA F. BENEDICT, 1436 Certificate No. 470574

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 3	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 10	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 11	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 13	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 10	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 10	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 13 36	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

BENEDICT MAGDALENA J

Certificate No.

683356

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

J. Irving

Service

1st Lt H 17 Conn

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept 3, 1923

6 1923

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig. 12 24 May 1909 12 June 1909
 INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

None. Adj. Gen. Conn. atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau-notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 21 1915 BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME MAGDALENA J BENEDICT

Certificate No.

683356

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE- 30

GROUP 3

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30 CHECK CANCELED

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME

Last paid to:

Rate:

20.25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

683,356

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 10 06	1911. 1 1 10 06	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 90	1927. 1 1
2 2 27	2 2 27	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 0 4 30	2 2
3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 1 4	3 3
4 4 11	4 4 11	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 12 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 12	1912. 1 1 12	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 1 4 30	1 1
2 2 10	2 2 10	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 10	3 3 10	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 95.50	3 3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 5 58.93	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 5 4	1 1
2 2 7 1 4	2 2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 14 36	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 10	4 4 4	4 4 4 69.67	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 15	1914. 1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 2 9	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 10	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 12	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4

NAME: *Benedict Marcus St.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1044072* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Unassigned 16 NY Vdo and Co 2 - 4 NY Vdo 1-6*

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 17</i>		<i>MAR 2 1907</i>	<i>SEP 17 1907</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Sept 21-1913</i>	<i>Feb 18-1914</i>
<i>Reis 16</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Dec 1912</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Sept 21-1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.*

Died: *4/22/14* Bureau notified **MAY 12 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Benedict Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *330.192* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Gold S.* *173 Theng Pl Rochester Ny*

Service: *Pr L 50 NY. V. E.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>5</i>		<i>8 21 Aug 90</i>	<i>18 Apr 92</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Died: *13 Oct 08* Bureau notified: *rr mel. og. P. M. #471*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>Marcus St. Benedict</u>				Certificate No. <u>1049.072</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>72 X 16 50 21 50</u>		Remarks: <u>AC</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	8	36
	4		11 56 27		4	11	36
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1	9	36
	2		13 36		2	8	36
	3		8 36		3	8	36
	4		9 36		4	11 13	32 35
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		49 50
	2		12 36		2	4	49 50
	3		12 36		3	4	49 50
	4		11 36		4		49 50
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	12	49 50
	2		11 36		2	4	64 50
	3		10 36		3	11	56 62
	4		10 36		4		GROUP 2
							Inc.

6-681

NAME: <u>Margaret Benedict</u>				Certificate No. <u>330192</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>8 12</u>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		2.4	1912.	1		
	2		8		2		
	3		34		3		
	4		36		4		
1909.	1		GROUP 1	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME		Benedict, Margaret A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		729353	ARMY WIDOW		Law:
Name of Soldier		Orrin J.	Act of May 1, 1920		
Service		Pt C 39 Wis Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *March 26, 1925*
 Reported *APR 10 1925*
 Remarks:

NAME:		<i>Benedict Margaret A</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		729353	ARMY WIDOW.		81691 1/2
Name of Soldier:		<i>Orrin J Benedict</i>		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>	
Service:		<i>Pt. C. 39. Wis. Inf.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Aug 1911</i>	<i>15 Sept 1911</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Benedict, Maria</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>284 207</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		2336
Name of Soldier: <i>John B. Benedict</i>		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW		
Service: <i>Pr H 11 Mich. V. I.</i>				

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	29 Oct 1890	26 Feb 1891			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Detroit</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>no date given</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 11 1910		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>865</i>						

NAME: <i>Benedict Maria</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>567921</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		<i>71085</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Frank</i>		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.		
Service: <i>Pr. B. 2 Conn V. 26. A.</i>				

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	26 Dec 1903	1 Apr 1904			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1917</i>				Bureau notified: DEC 17 1917		
Remarks: <i>Check No 757758 Dated Dec 7 1917 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1527</i>						

NAME: *Maria Benedict* Certificate No. *284207*

Last paid to: *SEP 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>21 36⁰⁰</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <i>16 36</i>	1	1	1	1	1
2 <i>10 36</i>	2 <i>DETROIT</i>	2	2	2	2
3 <i>GROUP 3</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Maria Benedict* *1st of Apr. 19, 1908* Certificate No. *569921*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *8.12* *25* Remarks: *4085*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>9 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>8 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3
4	4 <i>36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4
1908. 1 <i>7 24</i>	1912. 1 <i>8 36</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 <i>36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2
3 <i>12 36</i>	3 <i>9 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3
4	4 <i>36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>10 36</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>11</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2
3 <i>16 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3
4 <i>36</i>	4 <i>36</i>	4 <i>4 61.13</i>	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>9 36</i>	1914. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 1 <i>GROUP 3</i>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2	2
3 <i>9 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Benedict Mary</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>459958</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	<i>5015</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry</i>		Law: General Law	
Service: <i>Pt H 121 1908</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 25 July 1897</i>	<i>2 mch 1898</i>
Fees:		DECEASED	NAME.
			COMMENCEMENT.
			ENDING.
Transferred from: COLUMBUS		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Date unknown</i>		Bureau notified: NOV 15 1912	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>115.</i>			

6-679

NAME Benedict, Mary		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 598711	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Jacob			
Service Pt H, 122nd Pa Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died	<i>Jan. 9, 1924</i>		
Reported	FEB 16 1924		
Remarks:			

6-6574

NAME: <i>Mary Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>5015-4139758</i>			
Last paid DEC 4 1908 Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2		36
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2			1916.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
	2			1917.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1	15	36		4		
1909.	2				1		
	3	10	36		2		
	4	17			3		
	1	10	36		4		
1910.	2		36		1		
	3	10	36		2		
	4	9			3		
					4		

GROUP 3

DECEASED

NAME MARY BENEDICT		Certificate No. 598711		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 2			
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		1927	1928	1929	1930
		1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	6-6574			
FEBRUARY	4 30 CHECK CANCELLED				
MARCH					
APRIL	4				
MAY	4				
JUNE	4 30				
JULY	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30				

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1	1911. 1 8 36 2 5 36 3 8 36 4 4 30 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 2 3 NOVEMBER 4, 1908, 1 6 42 2 10 42 3 4 42 4 8 42 1 5 42	1912. 2 4 36 3 5 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36	1916. 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36	1920. 2 4 75 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90	1924. 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 30	1928. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1
1909. 2 10 42 3 4 42 4 8 42 1 5 42	1913. 2 36 3 4 36 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36	1917. 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75	1921. 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90	1925. 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 30	1929. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1
1910. 2 4 38.07 3 8 36 4 10 36	1914. 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36	1918. 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75	1922. 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90	1926. 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 30	1930. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: <i>Benedict Mary</i>		HEAD-REPT'D 81831 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>644008</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 9, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Manford</i>			
Service: <i>Misc. B. 21 Wis. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>25 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>13 May 1908</i>
Fees: <i>\$10 fee to J. H. Morris & Co.</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 17 1917</i>	
Remarks: <i>Widow</i>		HEAD-REPT'D MAY 17 1917	
Former Roll No.		6-679	

NAME: <i>Benedict Mary</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>821.740</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Cyrus S.</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt Co 1st Wisconsin Heavy Art</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 7, 1916</i>	<i>February 26, 1917</i>
<i>20</i>		<i>January 15, 1917</i>	<i>J.</i>
INC. 29 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>H. H. Garbrecht Lee \$10.</i>		APR 2 1917	
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		MAR 3 1917 6-679	

NAME: <i>Mary Benedict</i>				DEAD-REPT'D MAY 17 1912				Certificate No. <i>644008</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 72</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>6 36</i>	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>	1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>15 27 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>19 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>5 36</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>3 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Benedict</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1900				Certificate No. <i>821.740</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1900</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>75</i>
	1				1				1				1		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 85.50</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1				1			<i>APR 2 70 80</i>	1				1		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2			<i>67 07</i>	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3			<i>4 60</i>	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4			<i>4 60</i>	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
	1				1			<i>4 74.67</i>	1				1		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	2			1914.	2			<i>4 75</i>	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3			<i>4 75</i>	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>GROUP 1 PAID</i>
									4				4		<i>TO JULY 4, 1922</i>

NAME: Benedict Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 837396 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Addison ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: PO 21 1st Inf and 8th Reg URB

ISSUES: Married 1903 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL: 6 " " " " MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 12 1916	Oct 17 1917	<u>Else</u>	Oct 12 1916	July 19 1920
	25	Oct 6 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Rm Defton Feb 10 JAN 24 1918

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments under minor's certificate 734981

Former Roll No.

NOV 5 1917 6-679

NAME: Benedict Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 914841 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Addison

Service: 1st G 79th Pa Inf

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sep 27 1921	Jun 12 1922			

Fees: \$10 Albert S. Wray 6/26/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 16 1922 6-679

NAME: *Benedict Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *625,545* ARMY WIDOW. *37705*
 Name of Soldier: *Samuel G.* Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**
 Service: *Pr. K-33 Ind. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		<i>27 Sept. '06</i>	<i>29 Apr. '07</i>	<i>Beryl</i>	<i>27 Sept. '06</i>	<i>25 Feb. '10</i>
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
Fees:				<i>Reimbursement May 17/1908 non</i>		
				<i>Widowhood - Vol. 100</i>		
				<i>To 1896 to actual St. J. W. Scott</i>		
				<i>Com. Mar 1900</i>		
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>May 19, 1910.</i>				
Remarks: <i>West Seattle, Wash.</i>						
<i>1826 7th Ave. S.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3124</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Benedict Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *625,545* ARMY WIDOW. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier: *Samuel G.* Law: **FORMER WIDOW**
 Service: *Pr. K-33 Ind. Inf.* **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12 Aug</i>	<i>13.1917</i>	<i>May 29.1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25 Oct</i>	<i>6.1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>131</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>625,545</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mch 08</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<i>5/20/10 26²⁰</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Final, remarried May 22, 1908 Now Niederaurern

NAME: <i>Mary A. Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>625,545</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

21753

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

1 4 75 9 4 90
2 4 75 10 4 30
3 4 75 11 4
4 4 75 12 4
1 4 75 1 4 30
2 4 75 2 4 30
3 4 95.50 3 4 30
4 4 90 4 4 30
1 4 90 5 4
2 4 90 6 4
3 4 90 7 4
4 4 90 8 4
1 4 90 9 4
2 4 90 10 4
3 4 90 11 4
4 4 90 12 4

NAME: *Benedict Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *644 075* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2572
 Name of Soldier: *Hanson Benedict* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW
 Service: *Cpl. K. C. Mich Inf. Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>13 May 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
<i>INC, 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>929</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Benedict Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *676 510* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1072
 Name of Soldier: *Augustus H.* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 Service: *Wagoner G 3 Pa H. Co*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Dec 31-1908</i>	<i>7 Mar 11-1909</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>no date C.M.</i>				Bureau notified: MAR 28 1913		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1130</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Mary V. Benedict* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *6440 78*
 Last paid to: *SEP 1908* Rate: *12* ~~15~~ *30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	17	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
	1	12	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		5	4			1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.17		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	22	36		3		36		3	4	75		3		PAID		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: *1072 Mary V. Benedict* Certificate No. *646.510*
 Last paid to: *NOV 4 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	7	36		1				1				1				1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			CANCELED. GROUP 2																			
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Benedict Mary A.*

Certificate No. *819839* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Enoch B.*

Service: *Priv. 76. 17" 1st. Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1892* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Sept 22 1916</i>	<i>Jan 17 1917</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 25 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 23 1917* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Benedict Mary A*

Certificate No. *907363* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Faber*

Service: *Private Co. C, 8th Vt. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan. 10, 1921</i>	<i>Dec. 1, 1921</i>			

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 7 1921* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>819839</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act April 12, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary A Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>907363</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: **Benedict, Mary Ann** **DECEASED 2632** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **512 962** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Horace Benedict**

Service: **Farrier H 1 N.Y. Vet Vol. Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	24 Nov 1900	21 May 1901			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: June 10 1915 Bureau notified:						
Remarks: Check No. 7785183 Dated June 15 Canceled.						
Widowed April 10 1915 Reimbursement order dated NOV 27 1915 R1.						
payable to Latie Benedict				Texas City Mich		
Former Roll No. 938 DEC 7 1915						

6-679

NAME: **Benedict, Mary Ann** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **76435** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John G.**

Service: **1st N.Y. Vet Vol. Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: No Alty.						
Transferred from: 1				Transferred to:		
Died: 1 Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Ann Benedict</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>512962</i>							
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>				Rate:				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9	36		1	4	36		1			
	2			2	16	36		2	4 36		2				
	3			3	8	36		3			3				
	4			4	8	36		4			4				
1908.	1			1	8	36		1			1				
	2			2	6	36		2			2				
	3			3	18	36		3			3				
	4	9	36	4	4	36		4			4				
1909.	1	6	36	1	4			1			1				
	2	7/1	36	2	4			2			2				
	3	8	36	3	4			3			3				
	4	6	36	4	4	36		4			4				
1910.	1	7	36	1	4	36		1			1				
	2	6	36	2	4	36		2			2				
	3	13	36	3	4	36		3			3				
	4	7	36	4	4	36		4			4				

DEAD
12/20/1511 allowed.
GROUP 3

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: <i>Mary Ann Benedict</i>				Act April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>516,634</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 - 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	36		1	4	75		1	4	90	
	2			2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3			3	11			3	4	75		3	4		
	4			4	11			4	4	75		4	4		
1908.	1			1	5			1	4	75		1	4	30	
	2			2	5			2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3			3	13			3	4	95.50		3	4	30	
	4			4				4	4	90		4	4	30	
1909.	1			1	4	36		1	4	90		1	4		
	2			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4		
	3			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4		
	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4		
1910.	1			1	4	36		1	4	90		1	4		
	2			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4		
	3			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4		
	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4		

GROUP 3 PAID
JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Benedict Mary B. Incompent</u>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1099781</u>	ARMY INVALID.		3962
Service: <u>Nurse Med Dept 2nd Vol</u>		Law: <u>Army Nurse, Act Aug. 5 1877</u>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Nov 1903	13 Dec 1904
Fees:		CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. 10 15 Reimbursement order dated <u>Jul 16, 1915</u> payable to <u>R. M. Tapp</u> <u>#2204 School St. Des Moines, Iowa</u>	
Transferred from: <u>Des Moines,</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Jan. 4, 1915</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JAN 25 1915</u>	
Remarks: <u>at 214 - long</u>		<u>Des Moines</u>	
Former Roll No. <u>3-95</u>		Home: <u>Iowa</u>	
Authority filed with <u>voucher.</u>		JUL 24 1915	

6-681

NAME: <u>Benedict Mary B. Incompent</u>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>75</u>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>19 Apr. 1908</u>
Name of Soldier: <u>Benedict Mary B. Incompent</u>			
Service: <u>1st Med Dep 2nd Vol</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:		NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING. 	
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Aug. 14, 1919</u>		Bureau notified: <u>NOV 11 1919</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>75</u>			

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary R Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>7099781</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>271 days</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	
	2				2	4 36	
	3			1915.	1	4 36	
	4				2		
1908.	1				3	8/5 36 40	
	2				4	GROUP 1	
	3			1916.	1		
	4				2		
1909.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1917.	1		
	4				2		
1910.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1918.	1		
	4				2		

NAME: <i>Mary R Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>7099781</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20 25</i>				Rate: <i>20 25</i>			
Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15 36	
	2				2	23 36	
	3			1915.	1	4 36	
	4				2	4 36	
1908.	1				3	4 36	
	2				4	4 36	
	3			1916.	1	4 36	
	4				2	4 36	
1909.	1				3	4 36	
	2				4	4 36	
	3			1917.	1	4 36	
	4				2	4 60	
1910.	1				3	4 60	
	2				4	4 60	
	3			1918.	1	4 75	
	4				2	4 75	

NAME		Benedict, Mary E		FORMER WIDOW		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		101144		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Hiram P Jones					
Service		Sgt A 27 Mich V Inf					
ISSUES		8-6574					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	50	AUG 4 1926					
Died		Feb 18 - 1929					
Reported		MAR 26 1929					
Remarks:							

NAME		Benedict, Myron R				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		673 932		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt F 9 Ia Inf					
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			8-6572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Died		May 28, 1928					
Reported		JUN 14 1928					
Remarks:							

NAME	MARY E BENEDICT		FORMER WIDOW		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		Act of May 1, 1920		
Certificate No.	101144								
Fees									
						ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		GROUP 3	
RATE—	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE									
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50		
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED	
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50			
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50			

NAME	MYRON R. BENEDICT.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.	673932					
Fees						
						GROUP 1
RATE—	50	65				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE						
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65 CHECK CANCELED
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	

NAME: *Benedict Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. *407576* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *June 27, 1907*
Name of Soldier: *Rodolphus*
Service: *Pr. I 88 Crd*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>24 Aug 1892</i>	<i>4 Mch 1895</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/10/10</i>		<i>Mrs. H. C. Young</i>		Bureau notified: <i>5-10-10</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1421</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Benedict Mary L* (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. *201414* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*
Name of Soldier: *Sylvanus M*
Service: *PG 76 2nd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>20 June 83</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 9, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 25 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1348119 Dated APR 4 1916 Cancel</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1985</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary L. Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>430</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Mary L. Benedict</i>				603			
Last paid to:				Certificate No. <i>201414</i>			
Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	<i>APR 1911</i>	
	3				3	<i>7 A M</i>	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12 A M</i>	
	2				2	<i>11 N T</i>	
	3				3	<i>16 A M</i>	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 N. T.</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 33</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	

GROUP 1

NAME: Benedict Mary L.				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 918565		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Charles R.					
Service: Pvt B 9th Ill. Cav.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	Mar 17 1922 ⁹	Aug 30 1922		
Fees: none					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
SEP 5 1922 6-679					

NAME: Benedict Mary M				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 819527		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: SEPTEMBER 6, 1913 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Philip					
Service: Priv C. 21 Pa. Cav.					
married 1894				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	12	Sept 18-1916	11-		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees: 2. M. Clark					
GROUP 2					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
1/47 6-679					

NAME: MARY L. BENEDICT				Certificate No. 918565			
Last paid to: Rate. 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: Mary M. Benedict				Certificate No. 819527			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: *Benedict Matthew* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1056418* ARMY INVALID. ~~Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1912~~
 Service: *Corps E-3 NY & C*
 Disability: *...*

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 1907</i>	<i>JUL - 16 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>May 8, 1914</i>	<i>June 24, 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 June 09</i>	<i>28 June 09</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 1912</i>	<i>DEC 28 1912</i>				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *2/5/16* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1916* Check No. *145002* Dated *MAY 4 1916* Canceled.
 Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. Home: *...*

6-681

NAME: *Benedict Melise* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *320917* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Calvin*
 Service: *Pr F. 91 NY & I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 July 90</i>	<i>22 Jan 92</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>10 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>INC.</i>	<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *9/11/18* Bureau notified: *OCT 30 1918*
 Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. JAN 12 1917

6-679

NAME: Benedict, Milton (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 851,199 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~ ~~LAW: ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: 2nd Class Private Signal Corps U.S. Army

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	14	Nov 4-1914	Jan 30-1915	20	20	Nov 4-1914	Jan 30-1915
16	28	May 1918	Jan 1913	35	35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				72 Nov 27, 1920 - Jan 12, 1921			
Died: <u>July 17-1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 15 1922</u>			
Remarks: <u>(Reissues to correct service and allow increase)</u>				<u>Ended 7/17/22 Reimbursement order dated 2-21-23</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>11248 JUN 27 1890</u>				payable to <u>Mattie M. McAdams</u>			
				Home: <u>FEB 27 1923</u> 6-681			

NAME: Benedict, Mollie T. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 901393 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Aden S

Service: Pt I 88 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	<u>Feb 21 1921</u>	
		<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Died: Sept 11, 1923

Reported: NOV 15 1923

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574

NAME: <i>Mollie W. Benedict</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>Rate</i>				Remarks: <i>18:20 35 50 72 FEB. 6, 1907</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1	NO CHECK DRAWN 2	
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4		
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1	28 308.87	
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4		
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1	1/16 w. D. sec.	
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4		
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1	GROUP 2 PAID	
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4		

NAME **MOLLIE W BENEDICT**

Certificate No. **901393**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— **30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30 CHECK CANCELED

DECEMBER

NAME: *Benedict Mollie W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *901.393* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1930

Name of Soldier: *Aden S.*

Service: *Pr. S. 88 C. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 21. 1921</i>	<i>June 22. 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 25 1921</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Benedict, Mucius R.* 13912-D (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *642.939* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *P. I. 10" Ill. Vol. Cav.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>1 Sep. 1890</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1891</i>	<i>Orig.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1907</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>8 June 1898</i>	<i>11 Sep. 1899</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 July 1909</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1909</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1904</i>	<i>23 Sep. 1904</i>	<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>OCT 30 1912</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C. 18/109 C. O. 10/4/09</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 1 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 21 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>Wenatchee Wash.</i>							
Died: <i>July 1 1916</i>				OCT 13 1917			
payable to: <i>Frances L. Benedict</i>				<i>Box 652</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Wenatchee</i>				<i>Wash.</i>			
<i>OCT 15 1917</i>				<i>Home: 5/18/15</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Mollie W. Benedict</i>										Certificate No. <i>901.393</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30.</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922													

NAME: <i>Marius R. Benedict</i>										Certificate No. <i>642939</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Aug. 4. 09</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922													

NAME: **Benedict. Mucius R** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **642939** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: **Pri 210 Ill vol ear**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	6 Mar 1907	2 Aug 1907				
Inc	20	24 July 1909	2 Aug 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: **San Francisco 10/14/09**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **RD #1 Box 3 So Jacksonville Fla** **OK 10/15/09**

Former Roll No. **2338** **226** **ADMITTED UNTIL DE. R. H. D. V. S. 7/7/08** **DISCHARGED 3/29/09** 6-681

NAME: **Benedict Myron R** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **673432** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1908** **4037**

Service: **W. A. Int** **Act February 6, 1907.**

Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	15 Sep 1907	16 Aug 1907				
Inc	20	10 Sep 1910	3 Oct 1910	40		JUN 10 1918	
Reis	30	23 May 1912	28 Oct. 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under **Act of May 11, 1912** **10/28/12**

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ***Fredericksburg**

Former Roll No. **2123** **Home:** 6-681

NAME

Benedict, Nancy

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

728601

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H

Service

Pt A 38 Iowa Inf & 138 Co 2 Battln VRC

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 15, 1923
JUL 18 1923

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 2-19 July 1911 28 Aug 1911

INC. 20 OCT 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Arlington Iowa

Former Roll No.

33

JAN 12 1917 6-679

NAME **BENEDICT NANCY E** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **851977** **ARMY WIDOW** Law:

Name of Soldier **Lafayette**

Service **Pt C 2 Mich Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Org	25	July 2 1918				
Died <i>Oct 18, 1923</i>						
Reported DEC 17 1923						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Benedict Nancy E* (3-P. A. 2) SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *851977* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: *Lafayette*

Service: *Pt C. 2 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 2. 1918</i>	<i>Aug 31. 1918</i>	No Title under Act May 1, 1920		
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 17 1918</i>						

6-679

NAME NANCY E BENEDICT

Certificate No.

Fees

851977

SPECIAL ACT.

Civil War

Dead

GROUP 3

RATE—	25	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4												
JULY	4												
AUGUST	4												
SEPTEMBER	4												
OCTOBER	4 25												
NOVEMBER	4 25												
DECEMBER	4 25												

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

3-1081
11/16

NAME: Nancy E. Benedict		Certificate No. 851.977													
Last paid to:		Rate: 25		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4		75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4		75

10/3 5167

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1923

6-581

NAME: <u>Benedict Napoleon</u> (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>857892</u>		ARMY INVALID Act of May 11, 1912	
Service: <u>Pvt. 14 96 eny 52</u>		Law: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</u>	
Disability: DEAD			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reinst.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>MAY 24 1912</u>	<u>JUL 15 1907</u>
			<u>NOV 13 1912</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK, N. Y.</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Oct. 23. 1914</u>		Bureau notified: <u>NOV 19 1914</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <u>Benedict Nettie C.</u> (3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. <u>899,886</u>		ARMY WIDOW. Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>S. Lemont Benedict</u>			
Service: <u>Pvt. Co. F, 15th N. Y. Engineers</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Sept. 22, 1920</u>	<u>May 11, 1921</u>
Fees: <u>No fee</u>			
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		MAY 14 1921 6-679	

NAME: <u>1st Napoleon Benedict</u>				Certificate No. <u>857892</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30-30-</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60
	2				2	8	60
	3	4 78 23			3	8	60
	4	8 60			4	9	60
	1	8 60			1	9	60
1908.	2	9 60		1912.	2	9	60
	3	10 60			3	14 13 53 33	
	4	9 60			4	14 13 53 33	
	1	8 60			1	90	
1909.	2	10 60		1913.	2	4	90
	3	11 60			3	4	90
	4	10 60			4	2	90
	1	10 60			1	4	90
1910.	2	9 60		1914.	2	4	90
	3	9 60			3	4	90
	4	8 60			4	4	90

NAME: <u>Nettie C. Benedict</u>				Act of May 1, 1920 Widow			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Certificate No. <u>899,886</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Benedict, Newton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *835527* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. K. 22*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 mch. 1907</i>	<i>18 Sept. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6/11/11 (Comm)* Bureau notified: *12 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24 nk* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Harvard St. Franklin Mass* 6-681

NAME: *Benedict, Olive M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *853.997* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913
ACT OF May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Samuel M.*

Service: *Sergt K 92nd Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1899.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>January 18. 1918</i>	<i>November 11. 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920.</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 21 1920 6-679

NAME **Benedict, Origin R.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **286,719** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Sgt A 3 Wis V Cavalry**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	May 17 1922			28 23	10 1924
				Died May 28, 1924 Remarks letter to Finance 6/6/24 ok.		

NAME **Benedict, Origin R.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **286 719** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT MAY 11 1912**
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service **Sgt. Co A. 3" Wisc Vol Cav.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	23 Feb 1907	29 June 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	23 Feb 1912	25 Mar 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	27 May 1912	JAN 11 1913	Suc	72	May 17 1922	JAN 29 1923

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: **Transferred from**

Died: **None** Bureau notified: **Group 2 to Group** **SEP 3 1921**

Remarks: **Rogers, Ark.** **ck out Dec 8/30/07.**

Former Roll No. **231** Act of June 27 1923 **3 1923** Home: **W H 24/31**

NAME ORIGIN R. BENEDICT,

Certificate No.

Fees 286719

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY XXX
FEBRUARY XXX
MARCH 4 288
APRIL 11 WH 4 72
MAY 9 WH 4 72
JUNE 9 WH 4 72
JULY 10 WH
AUGUST 14 WH
SEPTEMBER 10
OCTOBER 9 WH
NOVEMBER 9 WH
DECEMBER XXX

NAME: Origin R. Benedict						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907 75 30 30 40 30						Certificate No. 286719					
Rate: 72						Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 1654		1 13 45		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 11 150 WH		1	
2 7 45		2 13 56 83		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 10 9 50 WH		2	
3 13 45		3 16 60		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 11 9 50 WH		3	
4 12 45		4 17 60 8		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 12 8 50 WH		4	
1 12 45		1 9 60		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 10 50 WH		1	
2 13 45		2 10 60		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 8 238 42 WH		2	
3 13 45		3 19 60		3 4 90		3 4 151		3 10 72 WH		3	
4 13 45		4 14 60		4 4 90		4 4 150		Trans		4	
1 15 45		1 17 142 33		1 4 90		1 4 150		Payment Card		1	
2 13		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150				2	
3 11 45		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150 WH				3	
4 11 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 14 150 WH				4	
1 11 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 9 150 WH				1	
2 10 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 9 150 WH				2	
3 11 45		3 4 90		3 4 108		GROUP 3 PAID				3	
4 9 45		4 4 90		4 120		TO JUNE 4, 1923				4	

NAME: <i>Benedict, Oreson A.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>227473</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service: <i>Pvt. G 45 Pa. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pers</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>10 June 1910</i>	<i>23 June 1910</i>
<i>Pers</i>	<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Aug 1912</i>
Fees:		CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>Inc</i> <i>27</i> <i>June 8 1915</i> <i>AUG 31 1915</i> Died <i>Feb. 4 1916</i> Accrued order dated <i>June 26 1916</i> payable to widow <i>Anna Benedict J.</i> <i>85 Central Ave. Wellsboro, Pa.</i> Transferred to:	
Transferred from:		Died: <i>Feb. 4, 1916</i> Bureau notified: <i>Feb 11 1916</i> Remarks:	
Former Roll No. <i>311</i>		SEP 3 1916 Home: <i>84 Central Ave. Wellsboro, Pa.</i> JUL 1 1916 6-681	

NAME: <i>Benedict, Oreson A.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>227473</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>Pvt. G 45 Pa. Inf.</i>			
Disability: <i>Chr. diar and piles</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 May 1900</i>	<i>1 July 1900</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>89, 2</i>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Orson A. Benedict</u>												Certificate No. <u>227473</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4/10-12</u>				Rate: <u>15 21 50 21</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3				3	0			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	81		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	7/20	27.90		2	TO DATE OF			2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	8/20 1062			4				4				4		
					4	11 64.50													
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	64.50			1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 64.50			2				2				2		
	3	8	38.40		3	4 64.50			3				3				3		
	4	7	14.5		4	4 64.50			4				4				4		3/1

NAME: <u>Orson A. Benedict</u>												Certificate No. <u>227473</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1907
GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

NAME **Benedict, Osway E.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1278810** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1926**
 Service **Pt. Co. L, 2nd. Regt. Wisc. Inf.** | **ADJ. GEN. 1920.**
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	24	Oct. 23, 1925 ^R	Jan. 6, 1926.		
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926			

Died *Apr. 14, 1928* Reported **JUN 28 1928**
 Remarks:

NAME: **Benedict Permelia** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **757624** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier: **Enos J. Benedict** | **Act of April 10, 1908.**
 Service: **Priv 62 Com. H. A.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb. 14, 1913</i>	MAY 1 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON. D. C.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 10 1913** 6-679

NAME
Osway E. Benedict,
Certificate No.
1278810
Fees
None

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

RATE—												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE				40								
				24 60		40						
JANUARY				15-56 ⁸⁰ 4	4							
FEBRUARY				4 24 4	4							
MARCH				4 4	4							
APRIL				4 4	4							
MAY				4 4	4							
JUNE				4 4								
JULY				4 40 4								
AUGUST				4 4								
SEPTEMBER				4 4								
OCTOBER				4 4								
NOVEMBER				4 4								
DECEMBER				4 4								

CHECK
CANCELED

100-5/21

NAME: PERMELIA BENEDICT				ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 Act of April 10, 1920				Certificate No. 757624			
Last paid to: 757624				Rate: 12 — 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1			
2	2	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2			
3	3	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3			
4	4	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4	4			
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1			
2	2	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2			
3	3	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3			
4	4	4	4 36	4		4	4 30	4			
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1			
2	2	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2			
3	3	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3			
4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4			
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1			
2	2	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2			
3	3	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3			
4	4	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4			

~~ACT OF JUNE 6, 1844.~~

CHECK
CANCELED
100
Bl-5/21

Certificate No. 757624

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 30	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		9	4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 36			2	4 75			10	4 30			2	
		3				3				3	4 36			3	4 75			11	4			3	
		4				4				4	4 36			4	4 75			12	4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3				3				3	4 36			3	95.50			3	4 30			3	
		4				4				4	4 36			4				4	4 30			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		5	4	1929.		1	
		2				2	24 44			2	4 36			2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3	4			3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 61.13			4	4 90			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4	

NAME: Benedict, Phoebe F (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 718768 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT FEB 12 1907

Name of Soldier: Andrew B

Service: Sgt H 17 coner vol Inf Regt 23 1st Res Corps **DEAD**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 13 Feby 1911</u>	<u>15 Mar 1911</u>			

Fees: 7.00

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 8 Apr 1913 Bureau notified: 3-15-13 & let. Gen. Benedict - 6/18/13

Remarks: 522 Meridian St Nashville Tenn - OK 10 3 7 8 4 3 - 5 4, 3 & 6 - Enclosed.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Benedict, Reuben W. 4534 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 385657 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt. St. 12 La. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>9 Apr. 1908</u>	<u>APR 30 1908</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>6 Nov 1911</u>	<u>DEC 7 1911</u>				
	<u>24</u>	<u>June 15, 1912</u>	<u>Apr 29, 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 24, 1914 Bureau notified: JAN 1 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 7749 Home:

6041

6-681

NAME: <u>Phoebe F. Benedict</u>					Certificate No. <u>718768</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12-</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10662			2	17	32 40		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3		
	4				4	14	26		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		1636		1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4/19	30		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	20	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		436		1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Penben H. Benedict</u>					Certificate No. <u>385657</u>														
Last paid to: <u>APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 20 24</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		10 45		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 45		3				3				3		
	4				4		12 45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 54 67		1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		8 60		2				2				2		
	3	10	44 50		3		8 60		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4		11 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1		4 72		1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	45		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4		4 72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1		4 72		1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4		4 72		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		Benedict Permelia		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		757624	ARMY WIDOW		Law:
Name of Soldier		Enos S Benedict		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt C 2 Conn H A			
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE		
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died	<i>July 29, 1928</i>				
Reported	AUG 17 1928				
Remarks:					

NAME		Benedict, Richard W		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		625 011	ARMY INVALID		Law:
Service		Pt C 85 O V Inf & Corp H 132 O N G Inf			
Disability					
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926					
Act of May 1, 1920					
0-6573					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE		
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	Feb. 16, 1925 ^R	Aug. 4, 1925		
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Apr. 27, 1927		
			HOMES—Admitted		
			Discharged		
			Died <i>Aug 29, 1927</i>		
			Reported OCT 28 1927		
			Remarks: <i>37087. Rec.</i>		
			<i>Jacob M. Keck San</i>		
			<i>Adptd Feb 2, 1925 By Probate Court</i>		
			<i>Building Co. Ohio Bond & Indemnity Co.</i>		
			<i>By filed April 1925</i>		
			<i>6250462548 \$60 44ps cancelled 2/20/26</i>		
			<i>Addie B Keck Esdn.</i>		
			<i>1924. Oakwood Ohio</i>		
			MAY 12 1927		
			AUG 12 1925		
<i>Aug 29 1927</i> Accrued order dated <i>JAN 17 1928</i> <i>to widow Ellen Benedict</i>					

NAME

PERMELIA BENEDICT

Certificate No.

Fees

757624

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						6-0074
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

RICHARD W. BENEDICT,

Certificate No.

625011

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— -50- -50- 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	7	72 7	72 7 11 78						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	9	72 8	72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	8	72 8	72						
APRIL		4 50	29 50	21	72 7 2	72						
MAY	4	4 50	20 50	7	72 3	23 4						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	9 50	8	72 7	90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	7 50	9	72	90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	7 12 50	9	72 9	90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	10	72 8	72	90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	8	72 7	72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	7	72 8	72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	8	72 7	72							

DEAD

NAME: <i>Benedict, Richard L.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>625,011</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>44, 080</i>			
Service: <i>P-C-85-57 1st Cpl. H-132-Over</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	27 Feb 07	31 July 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
	19	25 Mar 12	13 Dec 12				
Inc.	22	50 Jan 13 1916	Feb 11 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				10			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to: <i>102</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
MIA Roll No. <i>1013</i>				Home:			
<i>3448-02</i>							

NAME: <u>Benedict, Robert F.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <u>618-7</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
ARMY INVALID.		ACT FEB. 6, 1937.	
Service: <u>U.S. Army</u>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	25	10 June 1912	10 June 1912
			10 June 1912
			24 Jan 1914
			30 " " 1914
			140 JUN 10 1918
			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. 12/4/13

Died: FEB 24 1923 37087 MAR 14 1923

Remarks: Accrued order dated JUN 1 1923

Feb 24 1923 to widow Ida M Benedict

Former Roll No. 4782 JUN 27 '890 JUN 8 1923

Richards,
Missouri

ORIGINAL

NAME: Richard H. Benedict ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 625 011
 Last paid to: 10 - JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 12 - 19 - 2250 - 34 Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1	
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2	
3 9 42.13	3 14 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3	
4	4 11 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4	
1908. 1 9 36	1 11 36	1 57 5.95	1 4 96	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	2 36	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2	
3 9 36	3 11 36	3 4 67.50	3 4 169.80	3 4 50	3	
4	4 4	4 4 67.50	4 4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1 11 36	1 57	1 4 67.50	1 4 150	1929. 1	1	
2	2	2 4 67.50	2 4 150	2 4 150	2	
3 11 36	3 57	3 4 67.50	3 4 150	3 4 150	3	
4 11	4 4	4 4 67.50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4	
1910. 1 11 36	1 57	1 4 67.50	1 4 150	1 4 150	1930. 1	1
2 11	2 57	2 4 67.50	2 4 150	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 36	3 57	3 4 94.10	3 4 150	3 4 150	3	3
4 10	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1928

6-681

NAME: Robert H. Benedict ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 618 119
 Last paid to: 24 40 50 Rate: 24 40 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 5	1911. 1 5	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1	
2 13	2 15	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2	
3 13	3 15	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3	
4 21	4 15	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4	
1908. 1 12	1 15	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1	1
2 12	2	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2	2
3	3	3 4 72	3 4 161	3 4 50	3	3
4	4	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4	4
1909. 1 12	1 15	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 150	1929. 1	1
2 12	2 15	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2	2
3 12	3 15	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3	3
4 12	4 15	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 15	1 15	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 150	1930. 1	1
2 15	2 15	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2	2
3 15	3 15	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3	3
4 15	4 15	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1928

6-681

NAME: <i>[illegible]</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>4</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: 19 Apr. 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>[illegible]</i>						
Service: <i>[illegible]</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>[illegible]</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>[illegible]</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1 310</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
6-879						

NAME: <i>Benedict Rose</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 677036		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 37848 Law: <i>[illegible]</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles</i>						
Service: <i>Civ - G. 19 Ohio Vol' Inf</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	9 Nov 1908	18 Mar. 1909	<i>Ethel Estella</i>	9 Nov 1908	24 Oct 1910
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to: <i>[illegible]</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>[illegible]</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2 67 5-7 [illegible]</i>						
6-879						

NAME: <i>Paul P. Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>577114</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>			
				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1		<i>36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		13 36		2		
	3		15 36		3		
	4		DIED		4		

NAME: <i>Rose Benedict</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>677036</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 + 2 = 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>17 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>15 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1909.	1		<i>4/14 53 67</i>	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>14 42</i>		2		4		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>11 42</i>		3		4		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>15 42</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 61.13</i>
1910.	1		<i>14 42</i>	1914.	1		4	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>10 42</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>10 42</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>15 39 40</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>

NAME: *Benedict Roselia O.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *776776* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Marcus W. Benedict*

Service: *Pr. unassigned / 16 Regt. N.Y. Hy Arty + Co. 26. 4 ny Prov. Cav.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 18-1914</i>	<i>10-1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.						

Fees: \$10 fee *D.E. McLean*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6-679*

NAME: *Benedict Rosanna* (3-P. A. 2.)
 25889

Certificate No. *380989* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Misc. 2 Co Ind*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev</i>		<i>1919 Apr 08</i>	<i>2 Aug 93</i>			
			<i>21 July 13</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 8-1913* Bureau notified: **JUN 5 1916**

Remarks: *Shippicanon Loan and Trust Co. Gen. Shippicanon Co Inda. 12-14-1914*
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Dec 1914

Former Roll No. *27550 Act* *Lo Tayone Dub* 6-679

NAME: *Benedict Russell A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *406540* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *11th 2nd Engrs. Co. 1st Div. U.S. Art.*

Disability: *7*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *14 Sep. 1911* Bureau notified: *Feb 2 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4857* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Benedict S. Grace* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *317,323* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Ast. Surg. 23 Conn.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 July, 1890.</i>	<i>11 Dec, 1891.</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 21, 1909* Bureau notified: *Aug 11, 1909.*

Remarks: *Reptd by Son.*

Former Roll No. *16.* BOSTON, MASS. *no. Alington* *made*

NAME: <i>William A. Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>996519</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$15</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2		<i>680</i>		2		<i>45</i>
	3		<i>45</i>		3		<i>45</i>
	4		<i>45</i>		4		<i>45</i>
	1		<i>45</i>		1		<i>45</i>
1908.	2		<i>12 45</i>		2		
	3		<i>45</i>		3		
	4		<i>45</i>		4		
	1		<i>45</i>		1		
1909.	2		<i>45</i>		2		
	3		<i>45</i>		3		
	4		<i>45</i>		4		
	1		<i>45</i>		1		
1910.	2		<i>45</i>		2		
	3		<i>45</i>		3		
	4		<i>45</i>		4		

DIED 14 Sep. 1911
GROUP 2

REPORTED DEC 1911

6-681

NAME: S. GRACE BENEDICT,				1915			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>317323</i>			
Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1908.	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1		<i>736</i>		1		
1909.	2		<i>10</i>		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Benedict B Lemont (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 951851 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. & 15. My Engrs

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	7 mch	1907	25 Oct 1907	Inc.	19	8 mch 1913.	
Reis 15	29 May	1912	25 Jan 1913	V	22 ⁵⁰	8 mch 1918	27 June 1913
				32	JUN 10	1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Died: Aug 6, 1920

Remarks:

Bureau notified: AUG 23 1920

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died Aug 6, 1920 Accrued order dated MAY 11 1921

Transferred to: Nettie B Benedict

payable to widow 105 - 9th - Ave -
Mitchell Charles City, Iowa

Former Roll No. B-126

Home: MAY 14 1921 6-681

NAME: Benedict Samuel M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 792824 ARMY INVALID. Law: -ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Lt. K. 92 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12 Dec.	23.1891	July 12, 1892	Nov 25, 1900	Accrued order dated	Nov. 11, 1918		
				payable to widow	Olive M. Benedict		
					J. 934. West 7th St.		
					Los Angeles, Cal.		

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

Home: NOV 27 1918 6-681

NAME: *Benedict Javan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *779-94* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Jasper A. Benedict*

Service: *Sgt. 3. 2nd Reg. 8th Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>17th Aug 1912</i>	<i>13th Nov 1912</i>			

Fees: *Minor's & Child Aid*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *12/15/13* Bureau notified: *1910*

Remarks: *9497030* Dated: *JAN 1918*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Benedict Javan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *779-94* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Jasper A. Benedict*

Service: *Sgt. 3. 2nd Reg. 8th Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *01230*

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>749.794</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>4682</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2-30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		Benedict, Sarah A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	4682	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	George W			FORMER WIDOW	
Service	Pt B 11 Wis V I				
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died	May 4, 1925				
Reported			MAY 8 1925		
Remarks:					

NAME		Benedict, Sarah A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	714480	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Charles W				
Service	Corp B 3 & Pt F 186 Ohio V Inf				
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died	Dec. 20, 1925				
Reported			JAN 9 1926		
Remarks:					

NAME SARAH A BENEDICT

Certificate No. 4682

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30

MARCH 4 30 4 30

APRIL 4 4 30 4 30

MAY 4 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

JUNE 4 30 4 30

JULY 4 30 4 30

AUGUST 4 30 4-30

SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30 4 30

NAME

SARAH A BENEDICT

Certificate No.

Fees

714840

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30

MARCH 4 30 4 30

APRIL 4 30 4 30

MAY 4 30 4 30

JUNE 4 30 4 30

JULY 4 30 4 30

AUGUST 4 30 4-30 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

NAME: *Benjamin S. Smith* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *7140* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *Benjamin S. Smith*
 Service: *Company 1st Regt. 151st C. I.*
 72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>May 1, 1917</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. NOV 28 1916 6-679

NAME: *Benedict Sarah He* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *806.748* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT*
 Name of Soldier: *John A. He*
 Service: *Co. 19 1st Regt. 3rd Div. 1st Army and Sgt. 1st Regt. 1st Div.*
 70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>Apr 5, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 27, 1916</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc	20	<i>May 19, 1917</i>	<i>June 12, 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

 Fees: *No Fee.*
 Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. MAY 1 1916 6-679

NAME: *John C. Benedict* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *U.S.A.* Certificate No. *806,748*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	32.80	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	1			4	4	36		4	4			4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4			3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4		28.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	83		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4		75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Sarah H. Benedict* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *U.S.A.* Certificate No. *806,748*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4		1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	20	23.60		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	90			4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36.4		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Benedict Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *796602* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George B. Benedict*

Service: *Pri I. 13. Kans. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	June 9-1915	SEP 21-1915			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Boston City</i> <i>9/27</i>						

NAME: *Benedict Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *657610* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Willis*

Service: *Corpt I 15 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	28 Apr 1908	1 Sept 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: JAN 30 1914		
Remarks:						
Died Dec. 17, 1913 Reimbursement order dated MAR 17, 1914 349 Whalley Ave.						
payable to <i>Wilbur L. Stone \$560</i> New Haven Conn.						
Former Roll No. MAR 21 1914 BOSTON, MASS.						

NAME: <i>Sarah I. Benedict</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>796602</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID															
								TO AUG. 4, 1922															

6-681

NAME: <i>Sarah I. Benedict</i>				2001				Certificate No. <i>657010</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 3															
								DEAD															
								REIMBURSEMENT.															

NAME SARAH M BENEDICT

Certificate No. 872133

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

G-5574

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah M. Benedict

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

872133

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1924

G-551

NAME: *Benedict Sarah T.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *105187* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.*

Service: *Pr E. 124 NY.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 19 1886</i>	<i>2 June 69</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *5-12-13* Bureau notified: *AUG 14 1913* Death reported by P. M. *at*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Benedict-Sheldon Judson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *277.874* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** *2929* THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law. *33492*

Service: *Pr B 144 NY 12*

Disability: *Rheumatoid heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>7 Jan 07</i>	<i>15 Oct 07</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>14 12 11</i>	<i>May 10 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>			<i>Aug 20 - 12</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3484* Home: *2604* 6-681

NAME: Sarah J. Benedict				Certificate No. 105182			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36✓	
	2				2	11 36✓	
	3				3	5 36✓	
	4				4	11 36✓	
	1				1	9 36✓	
1908.	2			1912.	2	10 36✓	
	3				3	21 36✓	
	4				4	14 36✓	
	1				1	4 36	
1909.	2	10 36✓		1913.	2	4 36	
	3	17 36✓			3	Check No. 4	
	4	13 36✓			4	GROUP 2	
	1	12 36✓			1		
1910.	2	12 36✓		1914.	2		
	3	11 36			3		
	4	11 36✓			4		

NAME: Sheldon Judson Benedict				Certificate No. 277874			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 24 50				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 72	
	2				2	0 -	
	3				3	0 72	
	4				4	4 72	
	1				1	7 72	
1908.	2			1912.	2	\$2.72	
	3				3	2 80 40	
	4				4	GROUP 3	
	1	4 72			1		
1909.	2	4 72		1913.	2		
	3	4 72			3		
	4	4 72			4		
	1	4 72			1		
1910.	2	4 72		1914.	2		
	3	2 -			3		
	4	5 72			4		

DETROIT
Ed Julia
Commonwealth Ave
Detroit X

NAME: *Benedict Smith A.* 14131-L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *676114* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Sgt. C. 11" Mich. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>a. i.</i>				<i>26607</i>			
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1890</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1891</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>27 Mar. 1907</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 July. 1895</i>	<i>8 July. 1896</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1904</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1904</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON
San Francisco, Feb. 15, 1918.

Transferred from: *Apoka, Aug. 23, 1911. C. C. 11/11* Transferred to: *P. 7*

Died: *April 4 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 18 1915* Death reported by *P. M. Lawrence*

Remarks: *Kaus*

Former Roll No. *Apoka* Home: *PH 14131 Dis 5/14/14*

6-681

NAME: *Benedict Smith A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *676114* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt C 11" Mich V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 23 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Smith A. Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>676114</i>			
Last paid to <i>Aug 4. 1911</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <i>Smith A. Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>676114</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: Benedict, Smith A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 676114 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt 611 Mich Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	14 Nov 1890.	29 Oct 1891	Reis	20	15 Feby 1907	27 Mar 1907
Inc	10	10 July 1895	8 July 1896				
Inc	12	15 Apr 1904	29 Nov 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: NOXVILLE TENN Transferred to: Topeka B.O. 6/18/10 OK 6/11/10

Died: Topeka Kan 1/22/09 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: ADMITTED BIRTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 1/11/09 **DISCHARGED 3/29/09** 6-681

NAME: Benedict, Smith A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 676114 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt 611 Mich Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: Knoxville JAN 22 1909

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5056 Home:

NAME: <i>Smith A. Benedict</i>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <i>676114</i>															
Last paid to: <i>20-Nov-1908</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		1890	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 60</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>14 60</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Smith A. Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>676114</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>20C</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>no fee</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>57 60</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>12 60</i>		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>Trans. per let. P. O. JAN</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME Benedict, Sophia M		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 859050	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Joseph H			
Service Pt I 44 Ind Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Aug. 12, 1924</i> Reported Remarks: SEP 12 1924						

NAME: <i>Benedict, Sophia M.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Certificate No. <i>859.050</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph H.</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. I 44" Ind. Inf.</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>April 30, 1918</i>	<i>Jan. 15, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10. Cyrus Lide: 7/9/19</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME SOPHIA M BENEDICT

Certificate No. 859050

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		GROUP 2											
	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	30										6-6374
FEBRUARY		4	30										
MARCH		4	30										
APRIL	4	4	30										
MAY	4	4	30										
JUNE	4 30	4	30										
JULY	4 30	4	30										
AUGUST	4 30	4	30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK
CANCELED

Letter
3-11-34

CHECK
CANCELEDLetter
3-11-20
9/13

NAME: <i>Sophia M. Benedict.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>859.050</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>207 APRIL 1919.</i>											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>19 228³³</i>		1923.	1	<i>9 4 30</i>	
	2				2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>10 4 30</i>	
	3				3				3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>11 4 30</i>	
	4				4				4				4	<i>12 4 30</i>					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1924.	1	<i>11 4 30</i>	
	2				2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>2 4 30</i>	
	3				3				3				3	<i>4 90.50</i>			3	<i>3 4 30</i>	
	4				4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3				3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4				4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3				3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

6-661

NAME Benedict, Sophia N (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 498914 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel N

Service 1st Lt F 23 and 1st Lt and Adj 107 N Y

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920						

Died July 20, 1926

Reported AUG 11 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Benedict, Sophia N (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 498,914 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel N

Service: 1st Lt, F 23, and 1st Lt and Adj. 107, N.Y.

W

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	16 Apr., 1900	31 Aug., 1900				
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.					
Inc.	20.	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 26 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917							

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. 95 BOSTON, MASS.

NAME

SOPHIA N BENEDICT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

498914

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1915

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

SOPHIA N. BENEDICT,

Act April 10, 1908 2015

Certificate No.

498,914

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 					

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Benedict, Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *656 554* ARMY INVALID. Law: *26.700*
ACT FEB. 8 '07

Service: *G-10-65-072*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 March 07</i>	<i>20 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 22 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4815-02* Home:

6-641

NAME: *Benedict, Stephen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *70* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAR 1, 1907*
19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Benedict, Stephen*

Service: *G-10-65-072*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>20 June 1907</i>			
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 1, 1915</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4815-02*

6-679

NAME: <i>Stephen Benedict</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>65-552</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-1-1911</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>46.750</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>7/12</i>	<i>22.93</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>Columbus,</i>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Stephen Benedict</i>				ACT OF MAY 3, 1908				Certificate No. <i>65-552</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-1-1911</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921

NAME: Benedict Susan C (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 909633 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Albert

Service: Private Co. I, 44th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Apr. 2, 1921	Feb. 2, 1922			

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 8 1922 6-679

NAME: Benedict, Thomas A. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1138100 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 2 Lt 4, 59 Mps

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	18 Sept 1905	4 Oct 1907				
Red	20	4 Dec 1907	29 Nov 1907				
Rev	21	10 June 1912	7 Apr. 1913				

Fees: 10 J. S. Crall & Co

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 10/3/13 DEC 9 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

Accrued order dated Jan. 29 1914 payable to widow Hattie. R. O. #1, Macedon, N.Y.

NAME: Susan C. Benedict				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 909633												
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		11 4		3							
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/4 272		1930.	1			
	2				2				2	6 80	2									
	3				3				3	4 90	3									
	4				4				4		4									
								GROUP 1 PAID												
								TO JULY 4, 1927												

NAME: Thomas A. Benedict				Certificate No. 1138100																
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 2021				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	6			2				2							
	3				3	7			3				3							
	4		294 40		4	8			4				4							
1908.	1		116	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	8 60			2	8			2				2							
	3	9			3	11			3				3							
	4	8			4	8			4				4							
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	7			2	4 60 9 80			2				2							
	3	9			3	4 63			3				3							
	4	8			4	4			4				4							
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	3/4 1960		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	7			2	GROUP 1			2				2							
	3	8			3				3				3							
	4	6			4				4				4							
								To date of death												

NAME		Benedict, Thomas E.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1083,583	ARMY INVALID		Law:
Service		Pt A 5 Conn Inf		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						6-5571
	50	May 1 1920		Discharged						
	65	Aug. 4, 1926								
Inc	72	May 26, 1926	Feb 25, 1927	Died	May 21 1929		Reported	AUG 10 1929		
				Remarks:	cfr,					

MAR 8 7 1927

NAME:		Benedict, Thomas E.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		1083,583	ARMY INVALID.		(3-P. A. 1.)
Service:		Pt A 5 Conn Inf.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	72	May 1, 1920	25 Apr. 1907	Inc	30	Feb 24, 1916	May 23, 1916
Inc.	15	31 Aug. 1911	13 Sept. 1911		40	JUN 14, 1918	
Rev.	25	22 May 1912	22 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

JUN 9 1916

Home:

NAME THOMAS E. BENEDICT,

Certificate No.

Fees

1083583

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

GROUP 3

RATE- 50

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	68	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72	4	72

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Thomas E. Benedict

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

4071

Certificate No.

1083583

Last paid to:

4 mch. 1910

Rate:

50

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 2 40		1911. 1 8 36		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 150		1927. 1	
2 10 3 6		2 19		2 3 75		2 4 120		2 10 4 50		2	
3 12 5 6		3 8		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 1 4 50		3	
4 12 36		4 14 45 40		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 12 4 50		4	
1 16		1 6 45		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 3 1 4 50		1	
1908. 2 12		2 10 45 34		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 2 4 50		1928. 2	
3 9		3 7 45 34		3 4 90		3 4 161		3 3 4 50		3	
4 9		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4		4 4 50		4	
1 8		1 4		1 4 90		1 4 150		Trans to		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150		Payment Card		1929. 2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4 20		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4	
1 7		1 75		1 4 90		1 4 150		1		1	
1910. 2 8		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		1930. 2	
3 8		3 4 75		3 4 118		3 GROUP 3 PAID		3		3	
4 10		4 4 75		4 4 120		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1a)	
NAME	Benedict, Wait M
Certificate No.	333 628
ARMY INVALID	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Service	Pt G 2 Vt Inf
Disability	
6-6572	

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged		
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
				Died <i>Jul 23 1929</i> Reported MAR 18 1929 Remarks: <i>on.</i>			

(3-P. A. 1.)			
NAME:	<i>Benedict, Wait M.</i>		
Certificate No.	333-628	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service:	<i>Pri. G. 2 Vt. Inf.</i>		
Disability:	<i>Inj. of feet.</i>		
ISSUES.			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>		<i>21 Oct. 1891</i>	<i>13 May 1892</i>	<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Mch. 1913</i>
				<i>18</i>		<i>5 June 1916</i>	
				<i>21</i>		<i>5 June 1921</i>	
Fees:				30			
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>82</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME WAIT M BENEDICT

Certificate No.

333628

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50		65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Wait M. Benedict
800 1907
Rate: ~~75~~ 78 30 50
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1911 1124
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 333,628

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	6	3	4 45	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	6 30	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	8	2	7	2	5 15 10	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3	8	3	7	3	4 54	3	4 172	3	4 50	3	
4	8	4	4	4	4 54	4		4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	36 21	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 150	1929. 1	
2	8	2	45	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	
3	8	3		3	4 54	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	
4	8	4	4 45	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 150	1930. 1	
2	8	2	45	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	
3	9	3	4 45	3	4 87 60	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4	7	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

6-681

NAME: William Benedict		Certificate No. 340587			
Last paid to:		Rate: 22.85 30			
		5072 ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 66	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 72	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
2 6 66	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 7 66	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 13 66	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 7 66	1912. 1 4 75	1916. 1 4 120	1920. 1 4 72	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 7 66	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 7 66	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 7 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 4 75	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 85	1921. 1 4 207 ²⁰	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 4 72
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 6 66	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72
1910. 1 7 66	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72
2 6 66	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 6 66	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 7 66	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72

NAME: WILLIAM BENEDICT,		Certificate No. 340587		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		340587		GROUP 2	
RATE--		72			
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		1923		1924	
		1925		1926	
		1927		1928	
		1929		1930	
		1931		1932	
		1933		1934	
JANUARY		4 72		4 72	
FEBRUARY		4 72		4 72	
MARCH		4 72		4 72	
APRIL		4 72		4 72	
MAY		4 72		4 72	
JUNE		4 72		4 72	
JULY		4 72		4 72	
AUGUST		4 72		4 72	
SEPTEMBER		4 72		4 72	
OCTOBER		4 72		4 72	
NOVEMBER		4 72		4 72	
DECEMBER		4 72		4 72	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Benedict William A****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920Service **68 926**
Pt B 107 NYVI

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Jan 30, 1922				JUL 9 - 1922
				Died About June 20 1924 Remarks: <i>ck</i>		

NAME: *Benedict William A.* 14322 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *634963* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Service: *Artillery - 8 Indpt Battery Wisconsin Vol Lt Col*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Mar 1907</i>	<i>30 July 1907</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1911</i>	<i>1911</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Aug 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dec 3/1919* **DEC 22 1919**

Died *Dec 3, 1919* Accrued order dated *OCT 18 1920*

Emerita F. Benedict *Olympia Wash.*

Former Roll No. *1222/14* *2640* **OCT 25 1920** ORIGINAL

NAME WILLIAM A BENEDICT

Certificate No.

68926

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	72	
FEBRUARY	4	72	
MARCH	4	72	
APRIL	4	72	4 72
MAY	4	72	4 72
JUNE	4	72	4 72
JULY	4	72	4 72 CHECK CANCELLED
AUGUST	4	72	
SEPTEMBER	4	72	
OCTOBER	4	72	
NOVEMBER	4	72	
DECEMBER	4	72	

NAME:

William A Benedict

Certificate No.

634963

Act of May 11, 1920

Last paid to:

e 12th June 07

Rate:

27 38

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 62 50	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 8 30 8 90		2 9 60		2 4 81		2 4 114		2 2		2 2	
3 6 45		3 7 60		3 4 81		3 4 114		3 3		3 3	
4 11 45		4 11 60		4 4 81		4 4 114		4 4		4 4	
1908. 1 13 45		1 8 60		1 4 81		1		1 1		1 1	
2 12 45		2 10 60		2 4 81		2		2 2		2 2	
3 9 45		3 7 84 27		3 4 81		3 115 114		3 3		3 3	
4 11 45		4 4 81		4 4 81		4		4 4		4 4	
1 4 45		1 4 81		1 4 81		1		1 1		1 1	
2 11 45		2 4 81		2 4 81		2		2 2		2 2	
3 6 45		3 4		3 4 81		3		3 3		3 3	
4 8 45		4 4 81		4 4 81		4		4 4		4 4	
1 9 45		1 4 81		1 4 81		1		1 1		1 1	
2 7 45		2 4 81		2 4 81		2		2 2		2 2	
3 8 45		3 4 81		3 4 111 80		3		3 3		3 3	
4 10 45		4 4 81		4 4 114		4		4 4		4 4	

NAME: Benedict William A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 68926 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. B 107 reg 28 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Issu thro body and files

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 17		3 May 05	29 July 05	Inc. 27		Dec 10 1913	JAN 28 1914
Reinc. 21		20 May 1912	1 Oct 1912	38		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
				Inc. 72		Jan 30 1922	APR 10 1922

Fees: 1

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-081

NAME: Benedict, William C (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 86 332 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 145 Pa V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc 72	50	May 1, 1920	Aug. 13, 1925.		
		JUNE 1, 1925			

6-8572

Died: Dec 16, 1926 Reported: JAN 13 1927

Remarks: Letter & bk.

AUG 24 1925

NAME: William A. Benedict ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 68926

Last paid to: Rate: 17 21 50 27 38 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	6			2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3				3	6			3	1	81		3	4	114		3	4	72
	4				4	6			4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	81	1916.	1	4	114	1920.	1	4	72
	2	4	51		2	5			2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3	8			3	8			3	4	81		3	4	139		3	4	72
	4				4	11/15	20 10		4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
	1	7			1	4	64 50		1	4			1	4	150				
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4			2	4	81	1917.	2	4	150	1921.	2	4	150
	3	8			3				3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
	1	7			1	64 50			1	4	81		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	81		2	4	81	1918.	2	4	150	1922.	2	4	150
	3	7			3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	216		3		
	4	5			4	4	81		4	4	122 80		4				4		

4 GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME WILLIAM C BENEDICT

Certificate No.

86332

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50 4 72

MARCH 4 50 4 50 4 72

APRIL 4 4 50 4 50 4 72

MAY 4 4 50 4 50 4 72

JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

JULY 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

OCTOBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER 4 50 50 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

NAME: *Benedict William C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *76330* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *2nd Lt. Co. 145th Co. 1st*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st May 1907</i>	<i>2 Feb 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2945* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: *Benedict William C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *86332* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pl. A. 145th Pa V. 8*

Disability: *Ly 8th. left arm.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>14</i>		<i>1 April 1908</i>	<i>30 April 1908</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>Nov 30, 1913</i>	<i>May 7, 1914</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		<i>30</i>		<i>Nov 30, 1918</i>	
<i>18</i>		<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>3 March 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3587* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Benedict William D.* Civil War (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *357.524* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Co. C 15 reg V Cand Co 2nd reg Gov & C*
 Disability: *Rheum & res. dis. heart.* Branch port N.Y.
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 10</i>		<i>25 Feb 1903</i>	<i>15 July 1903</i>				
<i>Dec 12</i>		<i>27 Mar 07</i>	<i>25 Sept 07</i>				
<i>Dec 14</i>		<i>4 July 1909</i>	<i>3 Aug 1909</i>				
Fees: <i>no atty</i>							

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:
 Died: *18 July 11* Bureau notified: *8 Dec 11* *4742*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Benedict William C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *473637* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *43939*
 Service: *Co. K 14th Wm.* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Disability: *Colonial poisoning & che diarr & res dis rectum.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 14</i>		<i>22 Apr 1903</i>	<i>18 Aug 1903</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *5-2* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Benedict William D. Benedict* Certificate No. *357524*

Last paid to: Rate: *10 12 14* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	10			3				3				3		
	4	5	44 ¹³		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	7		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	6			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	41 ³³		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	42		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *William E. Benedict* Certificate No. *473637*

Last paid to: Rate: *14* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	Reissue.			4				4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 1			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Benedict William E.* 6839 5174 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *473637* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ 1912

Service: *Prior K 14 Wis Inf and H 15 U. R. C.* D.T. OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue		15 Aug 1911	<i>5 Sept 1911</i>	Inc.	<i>27 9</i>	<i>Aug 1916</i>	<i>6 Sept 1916</i>
Rolling	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 10 1912</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:						<i>Inc 72 Oct 7, 1921</i>	<i>MAY 3 1922</i>
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>43939</i>		Home:			<i>OCT 10 1918</i>	

NAME: *Benedict William G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *210478* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pl E - 143 reg US*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue		<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>APR 10 1907</i>				
"	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>MAY 1911</i>	<i>5</i>				
Inc.	<i>25 50</i>	<i>Aug 25-1913</i>	<i>NOV 1 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>27</i>	<i>Aug 25-1918</i>					
Transferred from:		<i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:			
Remarks:	<i>9/4/16</i>	<i>3/888</i>	<i>Oct 20 1916</i>	<i>Check No. 2794185</i>	<i>Dated 1916</i>	<i>Canceled.</i>	
	<i>Died Sept 4 1916</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Oct 31-1917</i>					
	<i>payable to widow Catherine</i>						
Former Roll No.			Home:				

NAME: <i>William E Benedict</i>				MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>433637</i>			
Last paid to: <i>July 1911 - 14</i>				Rate: <i>152 + 27 38</i>				<i>72</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 64 50</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 144</i>	1927. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 64 50</i>	2	<i>4 114</i>	2	<i>10 4 72</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>4 64 50</i>	3	<i>4 114</i>	3	<i>11 4 72</i>	3	
4		4	<i>10 43 43</i>	4	<i>4 64 50</i>	4	<i>4 114</i>	4	<i>12 4 72</i>	4	
1908. 1		1	<i>8 75</i>	1	<i>4 64 50</i>	1	<i>4 114</i>	1	<i>1 4 72</i>	1	
2		2	<i>5 45</i>	2	<i>4 64 50</i>	2	<i>4 114</i>	2	<i>2 4 72</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7 45</i>	3	<i>4 64 50</i>	3	<i>4 114</i>	3	<i>3 4 72</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4-11-28-82</i>	4	<i>4 100 150</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>Trans</i>	4	
1909. 1		1	<i>4 64 50</i>	1	<i>4 81</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>Payment</i>	1	
2		2	<i>64 50</i>	2	<i>4 81</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 81</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 81</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4	
1910. 1		1	<i>4 64 50</i>	1	<i>4 81</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1		1	
2		2	<i>4 64 50</i>	2	<i>4 81</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>4 64 50</i>	3	<i>4 81</i>	3	<i>4 216</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 64 50</i>	4	<i>122 80</i>	4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>	4		4	

NAME: <i>William G. Benedict</i>				Certificate No. <i>210478</i>			
Last paid to: <i>131</i>				Rate: <i>1746 21 50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>AST MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 64 50</i>	1919. 1	
2	<i>1 34 13</i>	2	<i>5</i>	2	<i>4 64 50</i>	2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>5 36</i>	3	<i>4 64 50</i>	3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 64 50</i>	4	
1908. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1	<i>6 36</i>	1	<i>4 64 50</i>	1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 64 50</i>	2	
3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 64 50</i>	3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>4 64 50</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1	<i>49 50</i>	1		1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 49 50</i>	2		2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 49 50</i>	3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 49 50</i>	4	<i>28 22 22</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1	<i>4 64 50</i>	1		1	
2	<i>5 36</i>	2	<i>4 64 50</i>	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	2	
3	<i>5 36</i>	3	<i>4 64 50</i>	3		3	
4	<i>5 36</i>	4	<i>4 64 50</i>	4	<i>Inc.</i>	4	

NAME: *Benedict William A* (3-P. A. 1.) 4364

Certificate No. *113153* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt 38th Ia. Inf & 138th Co. 2nd Bn. V.R. C*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 20</i>		<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>23 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *23 June 1911*

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Accrued Pension Order Dated 28 Aug 1911*
Payable to Nancy Benedict Widow
Transferred to: [illegible]
Arlington Ia

Former Roll No. *7677. G. L* Home:

NAME: *Benedict William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *196293* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt 644 Ill Inf and P A 4 & 9 C*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 12</i>		<i>26 Mar 1907</i>	<i>2 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Rev 25</i>		<i>10 June 1912</i>	
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>26 Nov 1909</i>	<i>11 Dec 1909</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>18 Nov 1913</i>	<i>12 Apr 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7632 (a91)* Home:

NAME: <u>William H. Benedict</u>				Certificate No. <u>113153</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>			
Remarks: <u>OCT 18 1907</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1	7	1		1	
2		2	7	2		2	
3		3	11 53	3	<u>Des Moines</u>	3	
4	<u>24 21</u>	4	GROUP 1	4		4	
1	<u>10 00</u>	1		1		1	
2	<u>11 60</u>	2		2		2	
3	<u>11 60</u>	3		3		3	
4	<u>8 60</u>	4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<u>8</u>	3		3		3	
4	<u>8</u>	4		4		4	
1	<u>7</u>	1		1		1	
2	<u>7</u>	2		2		2	
3	<u>8</u>	3		3		3	
4	<u>7</u>	4		4		4	

NAME: <u>William H. Benedict</u>				Certificate No. <u>3062</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1907 @ 10.00</u>				Rate: <u>15 25 30 40 50</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1	<u>13 A.M.F.</u>	1	<u>4 90</u>	1	<u>4 100</u>
2		2	<u>27 MMN</u>	2	<u>4 90</u>	2	<u>4 50</u>
3		3	<u>10 NDB</u>	3	<u>4 90</u>	3	<u>4 50</u>
4		4		4	<u>4 90</u>	4	<u>4 50</u>
1	<u>1/13 48 53</u>	1	<u>24 SER</u>	1	<u>4 90</u>	1	<u>4 50</u>
2	<u>9/8</u>	2	<u>21 NDB</u>	2	<u>4 90</u>	2	<u>4 50</u>
3	<u>9/8 72</u>	3	<u>14 LBL</u>	3	<u>4 90</u>	3	<u>4 50</u>
4	<u>1/26/09</u>	4		4	<u>4 90</u>	4	<u>4 150</u>
1	<u>1/26 72</u>	1	<u>4 LBL</u>	1	<u>4 90</u>	1	<u>4 150</u>
2	<u>5/1 36</u>	2	<u>15 98</u>	2	<u>4 90</u>	2	<u>4 150</u>
3	<u>10/28 6 mo</u>	3	<u>4 75</u>	3	<u>4 90</u>	3	<u>4 150</u>
4	<u>10/28</u>	4	<u>4</u>	4	<u>4 90</u>	4	<u>4 150</u>
1	<u>1/24 39 80</u>	1	<u>15. 82 67</u>	1	<u>4 90</u>	1	<u>4 150</u>
2	<u>22 A.M.F.</u>	2	<u>4 90</u>	2	<u>4 90</u>	2	<u>4 150</u>
3		3	<u>4 90</u>	3	<u>4 90</u>	3	<u>4 150</u>
4		4	<u>4 90</u>	4	<u>4 128</u>	4	

NAME **Benedict, William H** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **196 293** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt C 44 Ill Inf and Pt A 4 V R C**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Inc	72	May 20, 1927	June 16, 1927			Feb 10, 1928	MAR 23 1928 MAR 9 1928

Remarks: *CR*

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Benedict William H.** (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. **342 787** **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: **Pt C 11 9th I.**

Guardian: **W. Winter St. Delaware Co. Pa.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
		22 July 1902	7 Nov 1902	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Remarks:

Transferred to: **Limitation JUN 22 1915**

Former Roll No. **283**

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

WILLIAM H. BENEDICT.

196293

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

65

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Month	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72		
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72		
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72		
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72		
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72		

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890, 770

Certificate No.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 4/4	48	1 11	42	1		1		1	
2		2		2 14	34.50	2		2		2	
3		3 192	48	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1 27	112	1 13	45	1		1		1		1	
2 19		2 17		2		2		2		2	
3 16	54	3 12	42	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1 16	478	1 24	42	1		1		1		1	
2 16		2		2		2		2		2	
3 13	48	3 17	42	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1 16	48	1 18	42	1		1		1		1	
2 16		2 15	42	2		2		2		2	
3 15	48	3 19	42	3		3		3		3	
4 13		4 11	42	4		4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Benedict. William L

Certificate No.

591 410

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 11 Mich V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died <i>Oct 9, 1924</i>	Reported NOV 7 - 1924	
				Remarks: <i>late not known</i>		
				<i>ck.</i>		

Oct 9, 1924 Accrued order dated **JAN 28 1925**

to widow *Mary A Benedict*

Applegate Mich.

NAME:

Benedict William L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
(3-P. A. 1.)

3190

Certificate No.

591 410

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~12796~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912,

Service:

Pvt. Co- B- 11 Regt. Mich. Vol. Cav.

15339

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mar</i>	<i>27 2</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>07</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Oct</i>	<i>27 18</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>08</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1913</i>
				<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>506477.2</i>				Home: 2918 6-681			

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50
FEBRUARY	4	50
MARCH	4	50
APRIL	4	50
MAY	4	50
JUNE	4	50
JULY	4	50
AUGUST	4	50
SEPTEMBER	4	50
OCTOBER	4	50
NOVEMBER	4	50
DECEMBER	4	50

DEAD

6 R
10

CHURCH
CHURCH

NAME: William L. Benedict Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 11, 1920
Certificate No. 591410

Last paid to:	Rate:	Remarks:
DEC 4 1907	10.00	38 50

Remarks: ~~38~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	9 45	1	4 81	1	4 114	1	4 150	1	
2		2	8 45	2	4 81	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 45	3	4 81	3	4 114	3	4 50	3	
4	2/14/08 17.07	4	6 40-	4	4 81	4	4 114	4	4 50	4	
1	12 49.	1	6 45	1	4 81	1	4 114	1	4 50	1	
2	5 45	2	2 45-	2	4 81	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3	9 45	3	7 45	3	4 81	3	4 114	3	4 50	3	
4	1 15	4	7 40	4	4 81	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1	6 45	1	4 45	1	4 81	1	4 150	1	4 50	1	
2	7 45	2	4 81	2	4 81	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	9 45	3	4 81	3	4 81	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	7 40	4	4 81	4	4 81	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1	7 45	1	4 81	1	4 81	1	4 150	1	4 50	1	
2	6 45	2	4 81	2	4 81	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	8 45	3	4 81	3	4 111 80	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	8 45	4	4 81	4	4 114	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	

NAME: Benedict William N. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 39170 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: 1st Lt. Co. 109 reg. 2d (Railway Brig)

Disability: Gsw rt shoulder lt elbow & both hands & fingers

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	17	4 Mar 1888	26 Apr 1888		40	June 10, 1918	
Res	20	20 Nov 1911	4 Dec 1911				
Res	30	21 May 1912	2 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Died: Dec 7 1919 Reimbursement order dated Apr 23 1920
payable to Caroline B. Carroll

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Washington, D.C.

Died: Dec 7 1919 (S.H. - pen. of file) Bureau notified: 1940 - Baltimore St.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: APR 20 1920 6-681

NAME: Benedict William N. MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 55300 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: 1st Lt. Co. 109 reg. 2d (Railway Brig) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Gsw rt shoulder lt elbow & both hands & fingers

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				Inc.	18	Sept 23, 1913	Mch 6, 1914
					21	Sept 23, 1918	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. June 27 1890, Home: 6-681

NAME: William N. Benedict Certificate No. 39170

Last paid to: Rate: \$20.40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1		90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4		90		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	55.40	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	9	51		2	6	60		2	4	90		2	5	85.33		2	TO DATE OF	DEATH
	3				3	26			3	4	90		3		GROUP 1		3		
	4				4	8/15	44.33		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: William N. Benedict ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: \$15.80 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1930

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3				3		54		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4				4		54		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Benedict William H.* SPECIAL ACT. *44029* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *205361* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri A. 1 Oak Car*

Disability: *Ch rheum res dis heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1906</i>	<i>24 Mar. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 26, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1620* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Benedict Willis T.* MAY 11, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *184423* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pvt G 62 Pa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>18 June 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>V"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1917</i>	<i>18 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *June 4, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUL 11 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *a. f.* Home: *Rd 31. Conneautville Pa.*

6-681

NAME: <i>William W Benedict</i> SPECIAL ACT.					Certificate No. <i>20530</i>				
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: _____				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6	90	1915. 1 4	90	1919. 1 4	90	1923. 1	
2		2 6	90	2 4	90	2 4	90	2	
3		3 7	90	3 4	90	3 4	90	3	
4		4 6	90	4 4	90	4 4	90	4	
1908. 1		1 9	90	1 4	90	1 4	90	1924. 1	
2		2 6	90	2 4	90	2 4	GROUP 1	2	
3		3 6	90	3 4	90	3		3	
4 OCT 1908		4 8	90	4	90	4		4	
1 6	90	1 4	90	1 4	90	1		1	
1909. 2 14	90	2		2 4	90	2		2	
3 8	90	3		3 4	90	3		3	
4 7	90	4 4	90	4 4	90	4		4	
1 10	90	1	90	1 4	90	1		1	
1910. 2 7	90	2 4	90	2 4	90	2		2	
3 7	90	3 4	90	3 4	90	3		3	
4 5	90	4 4	90	4 4	90	4		4	

NAME: <i>Willis F. Benedict</i>					Certificate No. <i>184423</i>				
Last paid to: <i>10/4/1912-12</i> Rate: <i>23.30 70 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	69	1919. 1 4	120	1923. 1	
2		2		2 4	69	2 4	120	2	
3		3		3 4	69	3 4	120	3	
4		4		4 4	69	4 4	120	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4	69	1 4	120	1924. 1	
2		2		2 4	69	2 4	120	2	
3		3		3 4	69	3 4	141	3	
4		4 1/2 22		4 4	69	4 4	150	4	
1909. 1		1 4 51		1 4	69	1 4	150	1925. 1	
2		2 4		2 4	69	2 4	150	2	
3		3 4		3 4	69	3 4	150	3	
4		4 4 51 40		4 4	69	4 4	150	4	
1		1 4 69		1 4	86 27 4	1 4	150	1926. 1	
1910. 2		2 4 69		2 4	90	2 4	150	2	
3		3 4 69		3 4	90	3 4	150	3	
4		4 4 69		4 4	128	4	GROUP 1	4	

NAME: *Benedict, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *181142* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Priv G 64 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 May 1892</i>	<i>19 Oct 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4392 A* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Benedict, Christian* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *12847-D* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7918 ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P Y 1 La Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>		<i>10 June 1902</i>	<i>10 June 1902</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1902</i>	
<i>15</i>		<i>13 Sep 1902</i>	<i>13 Sep 1902</i>				
<i>20</i>		<i>13 Sep 1902</i>	<i>13 Sep 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 6/919* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1920*

Remarks: *Franchises, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *163410 - 702* Home:

6-681

NAME: *William D. Benedict* Certificate No. *18442*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6	2	2	2	2
3	3 7	3	3	3	3
4	4 6	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 6	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 6	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 8	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 7	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7	2	2	2	2	2
3 3	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 6	4	4	4	4	4

PITTSBURGH
Act May 11, 1912
GROUP 1

6-681

NAME: *Christian Benedix* ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *1060550*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ *30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 12 45	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7 45	2 4 63	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 19 45	3 4 63	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 11 45	4 4 63	4 4 90	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 45	1916. 1 4 63	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 6 45	2 4 63	2 GROUP 3	2	2
3	3 11 45	3 4 63	3	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 45	4 4 63	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4/16 45 80	1917. 1 4 63	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5 36	2 4 54	2 4 63	2	2	2
3 7 36	3	3 4 63	3	3	3
4 9 44 10	4 4 54	4 4 63	4	4	4
1910. 1 5 45	1914. 1 54	1918. 1 4 63	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 45	2 54	2 4 63	2	2	2
3 8 45	3 56 40	3 4 88 20	3	3	3
4 15 45	4 4 63	4 90	4	4	4

6-681

NAME **Benedix, William** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **993,251** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 11 Kansas V Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Nov 7 1923	DEC 13 1923

Remarks: *37. Ch # 11742627 dated Nov 4 1923 canceled,*

Died Nov 7 1923 *Reimbursement order dated MAR 1 1924* *payable to Mrs A. Benedix* *P P 5 Valley Falls Kans.*

NAME **Benedix, William** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **993251** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11 1920**

Service **Pt G 11 Kans V Cav** **ACT FEB 6, 1907**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
12	22	Jan 1904	6 Feb 1909	18	7	Dec 1912	} 1 July 1913
15	29	May 1911	30 Jan 1913	24	9	Dec 1916	
				30	9	Dec 1921	
				30	JUN 10 1918		
				40	Dec 9, 1918		

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **5538 JUN 27 1890** Home:

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP 2

1923

1924

1925

1926

1027

1028

1020

1030

1031

1032

1022

504

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

DEAD

REINFORCEMENT

NAME: <i>William Benedict</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>993251</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i> <i>18 1/4</i> <i>30</i> <i>40</i> <i>50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 108 33</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 54</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>4 54</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>4 54</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 54</i>	2		2	<i>4 50</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>4 54</i>	3	<i>4 151</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>4 54</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>Inc 5 65</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>8 30</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2	
3	<i>9</i>	3	<i>195 22</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 54</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	<i>Inc 4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	<i>4 54</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4 54</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 54</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: *James Benedict* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *51191* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1916*

Name of Soldier: *James Benedict*

Service: *1st Ohio V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME *Benedict, James* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *874 000* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Pt G 17 Ohio V Inf*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	April 14, 1926	May 15, 1926			<i>Apr 27 1927</i>	<i>MAY 1 0 1927</i>
	50	May 1, 1920					
Remarks: <i>ch 7</i>							
				<i>MAY 2 6 1926</i>			

6-6572

NAME: <i>James Benedum</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>874000</i>					
Last paid to: <i>James Benedum</i>					Rate: 30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4/21</i>	<i>14.80</i>	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4		

6-681

NAME **JAMES BENEDUM**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **874000**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Benedum, James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 874000 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law 29.295

Service: Pt 9, 17 out ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	6	2 mch 95	5 aug 97	INC	16	16 April 3. 1913	July 11. 1916
	12	4 nov 96	27 Dec 12		20	April 3. 1917	56
	12	4 mch 96	10 mch 13		24	April 3. 1922	
	14	27 May 12			30	June 10. 1918	
					35	April 3. 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1289 JUL 29 1916 Home:

6-681

NAME: BENEDUM, JOHN H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 767000 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. C, 6" W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	14 June 1909	6 July 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 27. 1910 Bureau notified: JAN 21 1911 3-798

Remarks: Accrued order dated APR 10 1911

payable to widow Helen E. Benedum 960 Rings Ohio

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: James Benedum ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: 15-75-17-16-20 Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 874000
 Remarks: 32-35-50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 4 42	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 150	1927. 1	
2 9 36	2 4 42	2 4 100	2 4 50	2	
3 9 36	3 4 42	3 4 105	3 4 50	3	
4	4 4 42	4 4 105	4 4 50	4	
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 4 42	1916. 1 4 105	1920. 1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	2	2 4 105	2 4 50	2	
3 16 36	3 4 48	3 4 166	3 4 50	3	
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4	
1 10 36	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 4 50	1	
2 10 36	2 4 56 13	2 4 150	2 4 50	2	
3 10 36	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3	
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 4 42	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1929. 1	
2 10 36	2 4 42	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	
3 10 36	3 4 42	3 4 88	3 4 150	3	
4 0	4 4 42	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	

6-681

NAME: JOHN H. BENEDUM. Certificate No. 767000
 Last paid to: 4 June '09 @ 10 Rate: 12 Remarks: Accrued pd w/d Helen E # 9.60 in full 4/21/11.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Benedum, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *767000* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri 6 6 24 Va. V. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1017 May 05</i>	<i>13 June, 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *3265* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Benedum, Margaretha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *360,000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier:

Service: *Egt A 54 7. 24 Va. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 6 1908</i>	<i>17 Feb 1916</i>

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 12. 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 8 1918* Check No. *6092736* Dated *FEB 4* Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>John H Benedum</i>					Certificate No. <i>767000</i>														
Last paid to <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>4 30</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 30</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 30</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 30</i>			1				1				1				1		
	2	<i>9 30</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

NAME: <i>Margaretta Benedum</i>					Certificate No. <i>36695</i>														
Last paid to <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 36</i> ✓		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>8 36</i> ✓			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>11 36</i> ✓			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13 36</i> ✓		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 36</i> ✓			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>6 36</i> ✓			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>0 36</i> ✓			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>36</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i> ✓			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>15 36</i> ✓			4	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i> ✓		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i> ✓			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i> ✓			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i> ✓			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4		

NAME <i>Benefeldt, Frederick</i>		1230-L		SPECIAL ACT		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>880610</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: CIVIL WAR			
Service: <i>P. C. 76 Ill. V. Cav.</i>							
Disability: <i>...</i>							
				Certificate of Guardianship filed <i>Dec. 1910</i>			
Court of Guardianship by Circuit Court Honolulu, Hawaii				ISSUES: <i>Nov. 26/10</i> with Voucher.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>a. 2</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Jan. 1894</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1894</i>				
<i>2a</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1903</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1903</i>				
Died <i>May 17 1917</i> Disbursement order dated <i>SEP 11 1917</i>				<i>3629 North Monticello Ave Chicago, Ill.</i>			
payable to <i>Anna Mesick</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Chicago Oct. 17, 1910. Co. L Dec. 13, 1902</i>							
Died: <i>May 17, 1917.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 8 1917 8-1081</i>			
Remarks: <i>3 Cottage Grove Honolulu Hawaii</i>				<i>To Com</i>			
				<i>a. 1911</i>			
				<i>1913</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Chicago SEP 11 1917</i>				Home: <i>...</i>			

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Benfer Elizabeth					
Certificate No. <i>686088</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier					
Service		Henry W			
		1st Lt F 184 Pa Inf			
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE		
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died <i>Nov. 27, 1926</i>					
Reported					
Remarks:					

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME Benfer, Elvina		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 927417		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier George		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
Service Pvt. & Sgt. A, 49th Penn. Inf.		0-2573	

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	30	Apr. 24, 1922	Jan. 22, 1923			
Died		<i>Nov 2, 1926</i>				
Reported						
Remarks:						

FEB 15 1923

NAME Benfer, Robert		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 732 744		ARMY INVALID	
Service Pt & Sgt D 3 O V Cav		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged						
	50	May 1, 1920									
Inc	72	June 28, 1924	March 6, 1925								
Died				<i>Sept 7 1926</i>		Reported SEP 11 1926					
Remarks:				<i>char</i>							

MAR 20 1925

NAME
Elvina Benfer
Certificate No.
927,417
Fees
None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	26-280	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	16-30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	B-4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*Letter to the
3-10-1
11/29*

NAME
ROBERT BENFER,
Certificate No.
732744
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50 -	50 -	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME Benfer, Simon

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 688,549

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 172 Pa D M Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Feb 14-1925	MAR 9 1925
				Remarks: ok			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Benffiel Robert N.

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service 104 143

Corp E 38 Ill 41-Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	72	June 23, 1921					
Reis.	72	May 1, 1920	July 18, 1923			July 30 1926	MAR 19 1926
				Remarks: Reissue to correct commencement of increase.			

NAME

SIMON BENFER.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

688549

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

ROBERT N. BENEFIELD.

Certificate No.

104143

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

6-6571

NAME: Benefiel, Benjamin S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 392531 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt E 2nd Cav.

Disability: lft. shldr.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	3 mch. 1883	21 Sept. 1885				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: 11 April 1913 Bureau notified: MAY 14 1913 *Used order dated 7/30/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 297 Home:

6-681

NAME: Benefiel, Elizabeth A. 8622 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 632131 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Sham ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: PE 3rd Ind

71. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	20	19 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	06 26 Sept 07

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9559 G.I.

6-679

NAME: <u>Benjamin S Benefiel</u>				Certificate No. <u>39253</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>24</u>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	15	72
	4				4	20	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	5	72
	4				4	4	72
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	72	
	2	4	72		2		
	3	4	72		3		
	4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	4	72		1		
	2	4	72		2		
	3		72		3		
	4		72		4		

No. 1263212 Dated MAY 4-1918

DIED 30/11/13 REPORTED MAY 14 1913

Widow Georgina

GROUP 2

NAME: <u>Elizabeth A Benefiel</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>25</u> <u>30</u>		Remarks: <u>CIVIL WAR</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2		
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME FRANCIS M BENEFIEL
 Certificate No.
 Fees 486632

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	72										6-5571
FEBRUARY		4	72										
MARCH		4	72										
APRIL		4	72	4	72	CHECK							
MAY		4	72			CANCELED							
JUNE		4	72										
JULY		4	72										
AUGUST		4	72										
SEPTEMBER		4	72										
OCTOBER		4	72										
NOVEMBER		4	72										
DECEMBER		4	72										

NAME: Francis M Benefiel					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 486632				
Last paid to:					Rate: 72 72				
					Remarks: General Law.				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 7 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1				
2 4 72	2 6 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 72	2				
3 4 72	3 7 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 72	3				
4 4 72	4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4				
1908. 1 4 72	1 7 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 72	1				
2 4 72	2 7 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 72	2				
3 4 72	3 7 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 72	3				
4 4 72	4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4				
1909. 1 4 72	1 7 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 72	1				
2 4 72	2 7 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 72	2				
3 4 72	3 7 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 72	3				
4 4 72	4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4				
1910. 1 4 72	1 7 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 72	1				
2 4 72	2 7 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 72	2				
3 4 72	3 7 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 72	3				
4 4 72	4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927									

NAME: *Benefiel, Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1211245* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. F, 1st Idaho Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 23, 1921</i>	<i>Oct 21, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Dr. G. E. Howe and Co. Paid 11/23/22*

Transferred from: *GROVER* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 11 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Benefiel Georgiana* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *762398* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 10, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin Benefiel*

Service: *Capt. E. S. Sna. Co.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 19-1913</i>	<i>JUL 30 1913</i>
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *10 fees Patrick H. Sney 8/28/1913*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 12 1913*

6-679

NAME: <i>Frank Benefiel</i>				Certificate No. <i>12-11245</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>GEORGIANA BENEFIEL</i>				Certificate No. <i>762398</i>			
Last paid to: <i>762398</i>				Rate: <i>12 — 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908. OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Benefiel, William L.* (3-P. A. 1.) 2180

Certificate No. *531634* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Br. C. 59 Ind.*

Disability: *Sanctago Chro. Diarr. Dis lungs throat and liver ISSUES.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 Sept 89	7 Feb '91				

Fees: *June 14 1895* Accrued order dated *July 9/19*
No payable to widow *Martha*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *6/14/18* Bureau notified: *7/6/18*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5 L 1901* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Benefiel, Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *507853* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Ch. B 87" Ind. 3. Ind.*

Disability: *Rheu, ch diar & piles & res dis of rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	4 Mch. 1903	6 Jan. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *1911* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 6/17/11*

Former Roll No. *1226* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William B. Benefiel</i>				Certificate No. <i>531634</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 7/22 1640	2	2		
3	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 70	3	3		
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 GROUP 1	4	4		
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 7 36	3 36	3	3	3		
4	4 7 36	4 36	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1 1 36	1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3 <i>4 1</i>	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4 <i>6 36</i>	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1910. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1 4 36	1 4 36	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 <i>6 36</i>	2 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3 <i>6 36</i>	3 4 36	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>7 36</i>	4 4 36	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Isaac Benefiel</i>				Certificate No. <i>507853</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>REPORTED APR 21 1911</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 90	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 DIED	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>(see report)</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 <i>8 90</i>	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 <i>8 90</i>	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>8 90</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>8 90</i>	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 <i>7 90</i>	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 <i>6 90</i>	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>6 90</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>7 90</i>	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: Benefiel James ONE-HALF PAID WIFE (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MARCH 3, '99.
 Certificate No. 335 777 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
 Service: P B109 + P 911 2nd Inf ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis 15	1 Apr	1907	18 Dec				
Inc 20	11 Apr	1908	22 Apr				
REISSUE 30		MAY 31-1912	FEB 13-1913				
Died Nov. 6, 1913 Accrued order dated MAR 16 1914				Alto Pass Ill.			
payable to widow Nancy Benefiel \$243				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. CHICAGO, ILL.							
Died: Nov. 6, 1913				Bureau notified FEB 10 1914 3-1081			
Remarks: <u>Libden Ill.</u>				suspended fr. <u>May 13/4-99</u> Pay 1/2 to wife <u>Nancy</u> <u>6/3/4-99</u> Comm's letter <u>Aug 16/4-99</u> <u>Discretion</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>MAR 26 1914 362 (a 8)</u>				Home: <u>205 W. 1st St. Danville Home July 22-1914</u> <u>Ad. to 1st July 30-1914</u>			

NAME: Benefiel Jennie P. (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 836542 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: William P. P. ACT SEPTEMBER 2, 1916
 Service: Corpl. G. 17 2nd Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 73-1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 20</u>	<u>June 16-1917</u>	<u>Jan 12-1918</u>				
<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>					
<u>Fitzgerald + Self</u>				<u>\$10 00 2/21/18</u>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Jan. 9, 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 1922</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: James Benefiel 1764 Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 335777

ONE HALF PAID WIFE

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (a) 75 Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT MARCH 3, '99

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 1/16 30 P	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 4/8 30 P	2	2	2	2
3	3 7/10 30 P	3	3	3	3
4	4 10/11 30 P	4	4	4	4
1 1/9 63 30	1 1/11 30 P	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	2 4/12 30 P	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 7/20 58 83	3 7/17 30 P	3	3	3	3
4	4 10/12 30 P	4	4	4	4
1 13	1 1/11 30 P	1 11/6/10	1	1	1
2 5/23	2 4/12 30 P	2	2	2	2
3 7/13	3 7/17 30 P	3	3	3	3
4 10/12	4 10/12 30 P	4	4	4	4
1 1/11	1 1/11 30 P	1	1	1	1
2 4/11	2 4/11 30 P	2	2	2	2
3 7/15	3 7/15 30 P	3	3	3	3
4 10/10	4 10/10 30 P	4	4	4	4

DEAD 11/6/10

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: Jennie C. Benefiel Certificate No. 836542

Last paid to: 25 30 Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4
1	1	1	1 4 75	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1 21 171 67	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 75	2 GROUP 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4

6-681

NAME

Benefiel, Louisa F

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

574905

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W.

Service

Pt H 10 Ind Cav

ISSUES

1 30

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 13, 1928
JUN 12 1928

NAME:

Benefiel, Louisa F

(3-P. A. 2.)

24641

Certificate No.

574905

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

George W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt H 10 Ind. Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12 19 Apr 08

1 July 08

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fled:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

26947 Act

6-679

NAME LOUISA F BENEFIEL

Certificate No. 574905

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	40												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

G-5574

CHECK
CANCELED3-108
105/28

NAME:

Louisa F Benefiel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

574905

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 02 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 15 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Benefiel Martha</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>590312</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Special Act. GENERAL LAW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Marianne A.</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt. 6" 59" Ind. Ind.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>One</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 5-20</i>	<i>June 3-20</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-579

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Benefiel, Miranda J		Act May 23, 1929	
Certificate No.	613278	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Theodore S.			
Service: Pt. D 5 Kansas V. Cav.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died			
Reported			
Remarks:			

Sept -17-1929 *OCT 17 1929*

6-574

NAME: *Martha Benefiel* Special Act. Certificate No. *170372*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: *GENERAL LAW*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911	1			1915	1			1919	1		9 4 30	1923	1			1927	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912	1			1916	1			1920	1		1 4 30	1924	1			1928	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913	1			1917	1			1921	1		4 4 90	1925	1			1929	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914	1			1918	1			1922	1		4 4 90	1926	1			1930	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90		4				4		

6-661

NAME: **MIRANDA J BENEFIEL**

Certificate No. **613278**

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED
CANCELED

6-6574

11-3-1081

NAME:				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: 19 Apr. 1908	
Name of Soldier:					
Service:					
ISSUES.			4 80 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 Apr. 1908			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees:					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
TOPEKA, KANSAS.					
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME:				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: 1908.	
772038					
Name of Soldier: James					
Service: Private, Co. B, 109th and Co. G, 11th Ill. Inf.					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig.	12	Jan. 17, 1914.	March 16, 1914.		
Fees:					
No fee					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Group 1.					
Died: March 11, 1915			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

APR 4 1914

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>19 Apr. 1908</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1	
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2	
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2	
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2			2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	86		2	4	90		2	2			2						
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3			3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4	4			4						
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <u>NANCY BENEFIEL</u>												Certificate No. <u>772038</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	4			2				2				2					
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2				2	30 85			2				2				2					
	3				3	4 36			3				3				3					
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4					

NAME: **Benefiel Robert M** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **104143** : **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: **Corpl' E 38 Ill Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri	12	25 Feb 1907	25 May 1907	Pri	25	20 May 1912	15 Aug 1912
Im	15	26 Apr 1909	5 May 1909	Inc	30	Apr 20 1914	APR 24 1914
					40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Inc 72 June 23 1921			
CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 6544 (ag)				Home:			

NAME **Benefiel, Sarah A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **391758** : **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John W**

Service **Pt B 2 Ind V Cav**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died **June 8, 1925**

Reported **JUN 10 1925**

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-5574

NAME: Robert N. Benefiel									
2644									
Certificate No. 104143									
Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate 12.15 25 30 40 50 72 Act of May 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 8 A. M. J.		1 4 90		1 4 120	91 4 144		
2 4/18 260		2 8 NT		2 4 90		2 4 120	10 4 72		
3 19 AMF		3 8 AMF		3 4 90		3 4 120	11 4 72		
4		4		4 4 90		4 4 120	12 4 72		
1 14 JHI		1 12 NDB		1 4 90		1 4 120	1 4 72		
2 4/22 36		2 8 D D.		2 4 90		2 4 120	2 4 72		
3 11 NOV		3 10 A. M. J.		3 4 90		3 4 141	3 4 72		
4		4		4 4 90		4 4 150	Trans		
1 15 AMF		1 4 LBL		1 4 90		1 4 150	Payment		
2 16 NOV		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150			
3 7/15 4280		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150			
4		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 216			
1 10 N. D. B.		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 216			
2 6 N. T.		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 216			
3 11		3 7 8433		3 4 90		3 4 216			
4		4 4 90		4 4 128		4 TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME **SARAH A BENEFIEL**

Certificate No.

391758

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— **30**

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	CANCEL							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: *Benefiel, Sarah A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *391758* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Benefiel, John W.*

Service: *Pt. B & Ind V bar.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1890</i>	<i>13 June 1895</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>1890</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>65</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1967</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Benefiel, Sarah S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *724155* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Benefiel, Isaac*

Service: *Inf B 87 & B 48 Ind V &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Apr 1911</i>	<i>7 June 1911</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1. 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mo. 24, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 19 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Benefiel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>391758</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		3	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		4	11	4		30	3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		1	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		4	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		1	3	4		30	3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		2	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2						
	3	8			3				3	4	90		3					3						
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Benefiel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>394155</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20-25-30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		3	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		4	11	4		30	3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		1	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		4	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		1	3	4		30	3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		2	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3						
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

Benefiel, William

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

406 680

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C & A 18 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

6-6572

50

May 1, 1920

65

Aug. 4, 1926

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Dec 28. 1927 Reported JAN 12 1928

NAME:

Benefiel, William

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

406 680

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri C and A 18 Ill Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reis 12 10 Apr 1907 27 Dec 1907

Reis 18 4 June 1912

24 25 Sept 1913

✓ 30 25 Sept 1918

2 Apr 1913

Fees:

40 - JUN 10 1918

E. E. M

Inc: 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4059(92)

Home:

6-661

NAME

Certificate No.

WILLIAM BENEFIEL,

Fees

406680

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

50

65

GROUP 1

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

APRIL

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

MAY

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

NAME

William Benefiel

2935

Certificate No.

406680

Last paid to:

4 Jan 1908 @ 6 (95)

Rate:

12 18 124 40

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2/4 52 ⁸⁰	1911. 1 12 N.T. 2 11 3 13 A.M. 4 1 6 8 E.	1915. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50 1 4 50	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3
1908. 2 8 JHT 3 17 JHT 4 1 13 N.D.B. 2 15 N.D.B.	1912. 1 12 M.A. 2 18 LBL 4 1 4 LBL 2 15 60- 3 4 54 4 15 55	1916. 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1920. 2 4 120 3 4 141 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1924. 2 4 50 3 4 50 Trans to Mr Payroll Corp 1925. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1928. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 13 N.D.B. 2 12 N.D.B. 3 18 8.E.R. 4	1913. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1917. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1921. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1926. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 13 N.D.B. 2 12 N.D.B. 3 18 8.E.R. 4	1914. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1918. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 132 ⁸⁰	1922. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1926. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: <i>Benefiel, William</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1170983</i>	ARMY INVALID DEAD		Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>Pvt 7 Cpl Co G. 143 Ind Inft.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>19 Sept 1912</i>	<i>7 Jan'y 1913</i>
Fees: <i>none</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>		Transferred to: <i>8355047</i> Dated <i>8, 4, 5</i> Canceled.	
Died: <i>June 27, 1915</i>	Bureau notified; <i>1915</i>		
Remarks: <i>(White) W Russellville Ark</i>			
Died <i>6/27/15</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>10/6/15</i>			
payable to <i>Widow</i> <i>18/11</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Benefiel, William H.			
Certificate No. <i>268084</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt H 10 Ind Cav</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Apr. 20, 1923</i> Reported MAY 11, 1923 Remarks:	
		Died <i>4/20 1923</i> Approved order dated <i>7-30-23</i> payable to widow <i>Agnes</i>	

NAME: *Benefiel William H* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *268084* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ 4184
 Service: *P H 10 Ind Cav.* ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Disability: *Chrs Diarr & Oiler & Dis Rectum* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	Jan 06	9 Feb 06	<i>Rev.</i>	<i>21st</i>	<i>Feb. 28, 1917</i>	<i>Dec. 23, 1918</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Nov 11</i>	<i>11 Jan 12</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *26 Lemen 11/12*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *G.L. 3326* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Benefiel, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *630000* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *1st & Corp'l Co. 154 Ind Inf*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>15</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>May 1911</i>	<i>28 May 1911</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>5 April 1913</i>
				<i>21</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Oct. 1912</i>	

Fees: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Nov. 25 1913* Bureau notified: **TOPEKA, KANS.** FEB 16 1914

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *5849. JUN 27 1890* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *William H. Benefiel* ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *268084*

Last paid to: Rate: *100. #73850* Remarks: *General Law*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 42	1911. 1 7 42	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 2 284 ¹⁰	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 42	2 6 42	2 4 51	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 2 42	3 2 42	3 4 51	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4 7 42	4 7 42	4 4 51	4 4 114	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 7 49 ²⁰	1912. 1 7 49 ²⁰	1 4 51	1 4 114	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 13 51	2 13 51	2 4 51	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 7 51	3 7 51	3 4 51	3 4 151 ²⁰	3 4 50	3
4 7 51	4 7 51	4 4 51	4 4 150	Trans. to No.	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1 4 51	1 4 150	Payroll. C. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 51	2 4 150	2	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 51	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 42	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 42	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 150	1	1
2 6 42	2 51	2 4 51	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 42	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 150	3	3
4 1 42	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID 476 Aug. 4, 1922

NAME: *William H. Benefiel* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *397114*

Last paid to: Rate: *72. 118.21* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2	2	2	2
3 44 60	3 44 60	3	3	3	3
4 32 21	4 45	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 36	1 45	1	1	1	1
2 6 36	2 45	2	2	2	2
3 36	3 45	3	3	3	3
4 36	4 45	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 36	1 45	1	1	1	1
2 8 36	2 45	2	2	2	2
3 36	3 63	3	3	3	3
4 36	4 63	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 36	1 63	1	1	1	1
2 36	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 36	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2

NAME OF SOLDIER

Certificate No. **Benefiel, William H**

Service of Soldier **938735**

Pt H 10 Ind Cav

(3-P. A. 3)

ARMY MINORS

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MINOR**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>6</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	30	Apr 27 1923	Sept 4 1923	James G.	Apr 27 1923	Dec 20, 1923
				Paul E.	" "	Mar 24, 1925
				Agnes G.	" "	May 1, 1928
				Malinda J.	" "	Jan 22, 1932

Guardian

~~Agnes E. Benefiel Married,~~

Now-Agnes E. Wykoff. Gdn.

Appointed by--

Circuit Ct., Jefferson Co., Ind. 6/7/23.

Amount of Bond

\$1000.

Evidence filed with Gen. Accts. Off.

Oct. 1923 & Jan 1924

Remarks: *Final report* **FEB 26 1932**

Rep Reg aty 8/1/32

Ind. 90th Inf. Ind.

SEP 13 1921

NAME: *Benefiel William H. H.*

Certificate No. *255 8 27*

Service: *Cpl & Sgt 17 Ind.*

Disability: *Chronic Rheumatism and Tuberculosis*

(3-P. A. 1.) *4249*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 121</i>		<i>Apr 07 21</i>	<i>Dec 07</i>	<i>30 14</i>		<i>Sept 17 27</i>	<i>MAY 1913</i>
<i>Reis 121</i>		<i>Apr 07 21</i>	<i>Dec 07</i>				
<i>Reis 121</i>		<i>Apr 07 21</i>	<i>Dec 07</i>				
<i>Reis 121</i>		<i>Apr 07 21</i>	<i>Dec 07</i>				

2 Snowland

Died June 3 1917

payable to widow

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to: *W*

Died: *June 4 1917*

Bureau notified: **JUN 13 1917**

Remarks: *Pandemon Inc.*

Former Roll No. *Act 5433*

Home: *W*

6-681

NAME	William H. Benefiel											
Certificate No.	938 735											
Fees	\$10- Emerson Lemen 7/25/23.											
	<div style="text-align: right;"> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MINOR Agnes E. Wykoff. Gdn Agnes E. Benefiel, Gdn. SECTION W </div>											
RATE-	30-24											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			Acct. waived				Acct. filed					
JANUARY	215/40	10 48	14 42	10 42	17 42	14 36	14 36	36	15 36			
FEBRUARY	48	10 48	11 42	15 42	11 42	36	13 36	36	17 22	22	22	4/2/23
MARCH	10 48	10 48	10 42	42	12 42	36	13 36	36	Ending			
APRIL	12 48	10 46	20 42	11 42	9 42	11 36	36	13 36				
MAY	13 48	11 42	11 42	13 42	14 42	13 36	9 36	8 36				
JUNE	10 48	13 42	15 42	10 42	13 36	10 36	13 36	11 36				
JULY	14 48	15 42	11 42	12 42	12 36	13 36	10 36	18 36				
AUGUST	9 48	10 42	11 42	17 42	13 36	12 36	13 36	13 36				
SEPTEMBER	21 56	11 48	11 42	14 42	15 42	14 36	13 36	18 36	21 36			
OCTOBER	15 54	11 48	11 42	14 42	19 36	36	14 36	13 36				
NOVEMBER	13 54	13 48	11 42	17 42	14 42	15 36	8 36	10 36	10 36			
DECEMBER	15 54	11 48	11 42	8 42	13 42	14 36	9 36	36	22 36			

NAME: William H. Benefiel												Certificate No. 255827																							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1907												Rate: 12.24.25												Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 72	1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1													
		2				2	6 72			2	4 75			2				2				2													
		3				3	7 72			3	4 75			3				3				3													
		4	14 20			4	7 72			4	4 75			4				4				4													
		1	28 36			1	3 72			1	4 75			1				1				1													
1908.		2	12 36	1912.		2	7 72	1916.		2	4 75	1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2													
		3	9 36			3	7 72			3	4 75			3				3				3													
		4	17 36			4	7 72			4	4 75			4				4				4													
		1	16 36			1	4 72			1	4 75			1				1				1													
1909.		2	11 36	1913.		2	4 72	1917.		2	4 75	1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2													
		3	10 36			3	4 75			3				3				3				3													
		4	12 36			4	4 75			4	Inc			4				4				4													
		1	7 36			1	4 75			1	21 25			1				1				1													
1910.		2	6 36	1914.		2	4 75	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2													
		3	6 36			3	4 75			3	GRAND			3				3				3													
		4	7 69 60			4	4 75			4				4				4				4													

NAME: *Benefield, Barnett* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *462-1180* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. 38" Ell. 9.1.8*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1523 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>12 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees: *12/23 1907* created order dated *3/12/17*

Transferred from: *Sarah A.* Transferred to:

Died: *23 Dec. 1907* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *466 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Benefield, Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *272183* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **RENEWAL** GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *William C. Lewis* Act Mch. 3, 1901.

Service: *Priv B 3 ark vol car* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 24 July 1909</i>	<i>14 Feb 1910</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *15* Bureau notified: **APR 2 1922** **RENEWAL 3/3/1922**

Remarks: *Magazine ark*

Former Roll No. *1890-95 169/12*

6-679

NAME: *Benfield Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.) 25322

Certificate No. *1112993* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APR 10 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James A*

Service: *Corpl D 154 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>26 Apr 97</i>			

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *18 Nov 1910* Bureau not filed: **MAR 21 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24992 Not* 6-679

NAME: *Benfield Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *822267* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APR 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Barnett*

Service: *Priv B 38 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>Jan 11-1908</i>	<i>Nov 12-1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1 1910</i>	
<i>12</i>		<i>Apr 19-1908</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: **GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Benefield William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *894, 410* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pri. - 23" Ind. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 27, 1907* Bureau notified: *Aug 21/1908*

Remarks: *939 Williams Ave., Portland, Ore.*

Former Roll No. *827/6 - 816/4 - 2695* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Beneke August* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *737 274* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P 83 Mo Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>21 Sep 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1147 14/10/1908*

Former Roll No. *2026 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Benefield</i>				Certificate No. <i>894,410</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar 1917 @ 12</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3							
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2			1916.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1909.	1				4		
	2			1917.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1910.	1				4		
	2			1918.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		

NAME: <i>August Beneker</i>				834				Certificate No. <i>737274</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 (28) 15</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2			1919.	1		
	3				3				2		
	4				4				3		
1908.	1				1				4		
	2			1912.	1				1		
	3				2			1920.	1		
	4				3				2		
1909.	1				4				3		
	2			1913.	1				4		
	3				2			1921.	1		
	4				3				2		
1910.	1				4				3		
	2			1914.	1				4		
	3				2			1922.	1		
	4				3				2		

NAME: <i>William H. Benefield</i>					Certificate No. <i>894,410</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Mar 1917 @ 12</i> Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>August Beneker</i>					834					Certificate No. <i>737274</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i> Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	10/10	57																	
	1		AMF		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		8. EBS	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		20 NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		13 NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		15 AMF		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 JHT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12 S. E. R.		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 A. M. F.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Beneke Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *412599* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Farm* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt 2 and 21 7257th R*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	9 Jan 1895	27 July 1895			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees: INC. 25 OCT 1917

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Benekin Caesar* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1079048* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pvt Co A. 104 U.S. C. Vol Inf*

Disability: DEAD

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	12	12 July 1907	13 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 30 Mar 1911 Bureau notified: 3-795 2/26-2/25/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *333*
93 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Margaret Benekle* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *412577*

MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: *8* 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: *Act. April 12 1903.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36 ✓	1911. 1 6 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 2 36 ✓	2 2 9 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 0 4 30	2 2
3 3 8 36 ✓	3 3 8 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 11 4 30	3 3
4 4 4 36 ✓	4 4 4 36 ✓	4 4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 12 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1 8 36 ✓	1 1 8 36 ✓	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 1 4 30	1 1
2 2 8 36 ✓	2 2 8 36 ✓	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 6 36 ✓	3 3 6 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 11 36 ✓	4 4 11 36 ✓	4 4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 5 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 5 36 ✓	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 2 5 36 ✓	2 2 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 5 36 ✓	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: *Caesar Benekin* Certificate No. *1079048*

Last paid 8-4 Feb 1908 Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 237	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2	2 2 12 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3 9 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 3/4 26.73	4 4 10 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 9 36	1 1 10 36	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 8 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 9	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 10 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 10 36	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 11 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 11	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 11 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 10 36	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 11 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 11 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 11 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NOXVILLE, GROUP 2

NAME: *[Handwritten]* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *[Handwritten]* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *[Handwritten]* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *[Handwritten]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-879

NAME: *[Handwritten]* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *[Handwritten]* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: *[Handwritten]*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>[Handwritten]</i>	<i>[Handwritten]</i>	<i>[Handwritten]</i>	<i>[Handwritten]</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *[Handwritten]*

Former Roll No. *[Handwritten]* Home: *[Handwritten]*

6-681

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Penell</i>				Certificate No. <i>435336</i>																
Last paid to: <i>14 June 1907</i>				Rate: <i>1 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4 30	
	3				3	8				3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	8				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	8				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	8				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	8				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2					2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		36			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		43		2		36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3		6		3	4	36			3		7		3	4	90		3		
	4		7		4					4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Penell</i>				Certificate No. <i>435336</i>															
Last paid to: <i>14 June 1907</i>				Rate: <i>1 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME HESTER A BENELL

Certificate No.

Fees

649229

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	30										6-8574
FEBRUARY		4	30										
MARCH		4	30										
APRIL	4	4	30										
MAY	4	4	30										
JUNE	4	30	4	30									
JULY	4	30	4	30									
AUGUST	4	30	4	30									
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30									
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30									
NOVEMBER	4	30											
DECEMBER	4	30											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Hester A Benell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 30	2 6 36	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 7 36	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 7 36	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 30	1 7 36	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 13 4 30	1
2 4 30	2 7 36	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 14 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 7 36	3 4 30	3 4 90.50	3 15 4 30	3
4 4 30	4 7 36	4 6 50.93	4 4 90	4 16 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 30	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 17 4 30	1
2 4 30	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 18 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 19 4 30	3
4 6 36	4 4	4 4 60.87	4 4 90	4 20 4 30	4
1910. 1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 21 4 30	1
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 22 4 30	2
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 23 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 24 4 30	4
GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: James Benell Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 700978
 Last paid to: 1909 Rate: 72 ~~50~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 12 72 CH	1915. 1 15 20 CH	1919. 1 15 20 CH	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 12 36	2 11 72 C.H.	2 11 72 C.H.	2 11 20 CH	2	2
3 12 36	3 15 72 CH	3 15 72 CH	3 12 20 CH	3	3
4 13 36	4 72	4 72	4 12 20 CH	4	4
1908. 1 13 36	1 11 72 CH	1 11 72 CH	1 13 20 CH	1	1
2 13 36	2 15 72 CH	2 15 72 CH	2 12 20 CH	2	2
3 14 36	3 14 72 CH	3 14 72 CH	3 14 161 CE	3	3
4 30 36 M.H.	4 12 72 CH	4 12 72 CH	4 13 150 CH	4	4
1909. 1 24 M.H.	1 13 72 CH	1 13 72 CH	1 12 150 CH	1	1
2 12 36 C.H.	2 11 72 CH	2 11 72 CH	2 13 150 CH	2	2
3 10 C.H.	3 12 72 CH	3 12 72 CH	3 150	3	3
4 17 72 C.H.	4 12 83 CH	4 12 83 CH	4 GROUP 3	4	4
1910. 1 11 24	1 13 72 C.H.	1 13 90 CH	1	1	1
2 12 36	2 15 72 C.H.	2 12 90 CH	2	2	2
3 15 36	3 72 C.H.	3 11 118 CH	3	3	3
4 22 36	4 12 72 C.H.	4 12 20 CH	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: James Benell Certificate No. 700 978
 Last paid to: 12 Remarks: D. II. 1909

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 36 2	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 36 2	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 GROUP 3	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

Benell, Julia I

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

700436

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Robert M

Service

Pt F 148 Ill Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 18, 1925

MAY 9 1925

NAME:

Benell, Julia I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

700436

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Robert M

Service:

P F 148 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 8 Mch 1910 16 Apr 1910

INC. 25 OCTOBER 2, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

JULIA I. BENELL,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

700436

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME <i>Julia I Benell</i>		1030 C		Certificate No. 700436	
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 12 HEO	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 12 A. M. F.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 15 A M	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 18 NT	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2	2 10 D D.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 15 S E F	3 36	3 4 85.50	3 3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 L G	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 74.17	1 4 90	1	1
2 5/5 10 40	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 11 A. M. F.	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: Benell Robert M (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1007620 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P Ft 148 2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Feb 1907	14 Oct 1907				

Transferred from:

Died: Feb 1911 Bureau notified: Mar 21 1910 can card of Mar 21 1910

Remarks: Accd dated Apr 16, 1910 as to ...

1617 - 6" ave Widow Julia S

Machine Sll

Former Roll No. 6528 (ag) Discd. fr. Darville Home Oct 28-1909-

Home: submitted to 104 Feb 22, 1902.

6-681

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Eyes:			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Robert M Benell				2641				Certificate No. 1007620							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag)				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		11/8 1487 DM		4				4				4		
	1		11/336 DM		1				1				1		
1908.	2		4/1436 DM	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		14 DM H		1				1				1		
1909.	2		15 DM H	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		17 DM H		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		10 N. D. B.		1				1				1		
1910.	2		5/5/17. 60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		1910		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible]				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 19 Apr. 1908							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2		8		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		8		3		4 36		3		4 75
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 75
	1				1				1		4 36		1		4 75
1908.	2			1912.	2		8	1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2		4 75
	3				3		8		3		4 36		3		4 90.50
	4				4		8		4		4 36		4		4 90
	1				1		4		1		4 60		1		4 90
1909.	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 60	1921.	2		4 90
	3				3		4		3		4 60		3		4 90
	4				4		36		4		4 60		4		4 90
	1				1		4 36		1		4 75		1		4 90
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2		4 90
	3		15		3		1 36		3		4 75		3		4 90
	4		8		4		4 36		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Bennerman Emma M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *507267* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Spencer N. Bennerman*

Service: *1st. Class & General Service U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8.</i>	<i>6 Oct 1900</i>	<i>8 Feb 1901</i>			
<i>Increased</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 12. 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 14 1911 3 - 1081</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>660.</i>						

NAME: *Bennerman William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,183,978* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 5, 1920*

Service: *1st Cl. Pvt. Co. M. 1st U. S. Vol. Engineers.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 21, 1920</i>	<i>Feb. 5, 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7 AUG 5 1922</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				<i>Dis 1st 15-22 FEB 12 1921</i> 6-681			

NAME: <u>Emma M. Benerman</u>				Certificate No. <u>507267</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1		
	2	5			2		
	3	6			3		
	4	5			4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1		
	2	630			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	9			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	2			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	7			4		

NAME: <u>William A. Benerman</u>				Certificate No. <u>1,183,978</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Act of June 5, 1920</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Benert Anna A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *786824* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1909*

Name of Soldier: *Peter Benert*

Service: *Pri D-68 N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 20-1914</i>	<i>FEB 27 1915</i>			

Fees: *\$10 Fee 3/17/15 William Fletcher & Co*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Dec 21-1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 1 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 9689472 Dated 2/7/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1942, in date Bro 3/5* 6-679

NAME: *Benert, Peter* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *257300* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD**

Service: *Pri D-68 N.Y. Inf.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
75	25	15 Dec 1904	15 Dec 1904				
<i>75</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Aug. 11. 1914* Bureau notified: *SEP 4 1914*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 2/27/15 payable to widow Anna Benert*

Former Roll No. *7553* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: *Anna A. Benert* Certificate No. *786824*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: **DEAD** *Act of April 10, 1903*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-881

NAME: *Anna A. Benert* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *277500*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *75* Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

4240
45
9 45
45

NAME: *Blum Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *307251* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Blum Mary*

Service: *1st Exptl Supt. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>1 Oct 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 1908* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25* 6-679

NAME: *Remond, Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *120201* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3031* Regular Establishment

Service: *1st Exptl Supt. Co.*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1 Oct 1908</i>	<i>1 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Disability 100%*

Former Roll No. *25731* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Jones</i>				Certificate No. <i>1075-1</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate:</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Benesch</i>				Certificate No. <i>1.22349</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>30</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>10</i>
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>10</i>
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	
	3				3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3		
	4	<i>8 30</i>			4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: *Benesch, Mathilda* (3-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *#20724* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Chas. Kuenzel*

Service: *Pvt. 16. 54th St. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg. 12</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>25-1916</i>	<i>Mar. 14-1918</i>			
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>5.</i>				
<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>None</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3/2579</i>						

NAME: *Bernest, Anna O.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *8-542* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT ... 1913

Name of Soldier: *Luther E. Head*

Service: *CS 8th Reg. Co. Det. Battery 8th New Hampshire Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>June 5-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>None</i>						
<i>W. O. Tierney Aug 30 1919</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 3 1920 6-679</i>						

NAME: *Mathilda Benesch* FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. *420724*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1			
2				2				2				2	4	75	2	4	30	2						
3				3				3				3	4	75	3	4	30	3						
4				4				4				4	4	75	4	4	30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
2				2				2				2	4	75	2	4	30	2						
3				3				3				3	4	90.50	3	4	30	3						
4				4				4				4	4	90	4									
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
2				2				2				2	4	90	2				2					
3				3				3				3	4	90	3				3					
4				4				4				4	4	90	4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
2				2				2	6	75	2	4	90	2	4	90	2				2			
3				3				3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4	90	3				3			
4				4				4			4			4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Julia A. Benest* Certificate No. *870542*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	75	2	4	30	2					
3				3				3	15	67		3	4	75	3	4	30	3					
4				4				4				4	4	75	4	4	30	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	75	2	4	30	2					
3				3				3				3	4	85.50	3				3				
4				4				4				4	4	90	4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	90	2				2				
3				3				3				3	4	90	3				3				
4				4				4				4	4	90	4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	90	2	4	90	2					
3				3				3				3	4	90	3	4	90	3					
4				4				4				4			4				4				

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Benet, Agatha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6458* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1911*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen*

Service: *Capt Micklers Indph Co Fla Mtd Volg.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>1 Oct 1903.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/16* Bureau notified: *30084/8 11/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5* 6-679

NAME: *Benavides, Vitorio* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *102872* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt. Mubellers Co Texas 4th Regt N. M. Mil Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Nov 1907</i>			<i>21</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>16 April 1913</i>
	<i>10</i>	<i>22 Aug 1910</i>	<i>13 Sept 1910</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Died: *6/7/18* Accrued order dated *6/27/19*

Remarks: *payable to widow* *Benavides*

Former Roll No. *5411* JUNE 27, 1890. Home: *1912* 6-681

NAME: <i>Agatha Benet</i>				Certificate No. <i>6158</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>4</i>	1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>
	3				3		<i>26 36</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>
	3				3		<i>19 36</i>
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1917.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Victor Hernandez</i>				Certificate No. <i>1028572</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: <i>24 30</i></i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT-FEB-6-1907</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>60</i>
	2				2		<i>60</i>
	3				3		<i>60</i>
	4				4		<i>60</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>60</i>
	2				2		<i>60</i>
	3				3		<i>60</i>
	4				4		<i>60</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>60</i>
	2				2		<i>60</i>
	3				3		<i>60</i>
	4				4		<i>60</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>60</i>
	2				2		<i>60</i>
	3				3		<i>60</i>
	4				4		<i>60</i>
1915.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1919.	1		<i>7/12 2380</i>
	2		<i>4 63</i>		2		<i>H</i>
	3		<i>4 63</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 63</i>		4		
1916.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1920.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	2		<i>4 63</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 63</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 63</i>		4		
1917.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>4 63</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 63</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 63</i>		4		
1918.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>4 63</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 63</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 63</i>		4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Benavides, Victorio* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1028572* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st Infantry Co. Pers. Bn. Mex. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1st 1000</i>	<i>6 June 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5111* June 27, 1890, Home:

6-681

NAME: *Beneway Albert Walton* ^{*alias Albert Walton*} (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *183796* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Drummer Co 75 Indiana* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Asthma*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>3 March 73</i>	<i>8 March 81</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>10 1912</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>Jan 24 1919</i>	
	<i>18</i>	<i>24 Jan 1913</i>			<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>24 Jan 1917</i>	<i>19 June 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>24 Jan 1922</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME		Beneway, Albert Walton		(3-P. A. 1a) 38	
Certificate No.	183 794	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Drummer C, 75th Ind Inf				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Aug 1, 1924	Feb 17, 1926			
Died <i>Apr 21 1926</i> Reported <i>MAY 22 1926</i> Remarks: <i>ch -</i>						

Apr 21 1926 Accrued order dated **NOV 16 1926**
Ar dell Beneway,

*4 Virginia Ave.
 Portg W. Mass
 N.Y.*

NAME		Beneway Betsy		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	963309	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier	George C				
Service	Pt F 26 Mich Inf				

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 27 1924	Jul 9 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>May 18, 1930</i> X Reported JUN 12 1930 Remarks:						

NAME ALBERT WALTON BENEWAY

Certificate No. 183794

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— -50

72

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK
CANCELED

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME Betsy Beneway

Certificate No. 963309

Fees

none

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <u>Benevay Harrison T. Benevay</u>					Certificate No. <u>956,707</u>				
Last paid to: <u>10 12 1723 40 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 30		1911. 1 7 30		1915. 1 4 69		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 100	
2 8		2 6		2 4 69		2 4 120		2 4 50	
3 8		3 6		3 4 69		3 4 120		3 4 50	
4 5		4 6		4 4 69		4 4 120		4 4 50	
1 8 49.73		1 6		1 4 69		1 4 120		1 4 50	
2 8 36		2 6		2 4 69		2 4 120		2 4 50	
3 6		3 6 30 7 67		3 4 69		3 4 141		3 4 50	
4 7		4 8 51		4 4 69		4 4 150		Trans to No.	
1 6		1 4		1 4 69		1 4 150		Has Card	
2 8		2 4		2 4 69		2 4 150			
3 8		3 4		3 4 69		3 4 150			
4 7		4 4		4 4 69		4 4 150			
1 8		1 4 51		1 4 69		1 4 150			
2 6		2 4 51		2 4 69		2 4 150			
3 6		3 4 69		3 4 69		3 4 150			
4 7		4 4 69		4 4 133.60		GROUP 1 PAID			
						TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME GEORGE C. BENEWAY,
Certificate No. 461280.
Fees 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72										
FEBRUARY	4	72										
MARCH	4	72										
APRIL	4	72										
MAY	4	4	72									
JUNE	4	72	4	72								
JULY	4	72										
AUGUST	4	72										
SEPTEMBER	4	72										
OCTOBER	4	72										
NOVEMBER	4	72										
DECEMBER	4	72										

CHECK
CANCELED
1733 60 DEAD

NAME: *Benevay George C* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *#61280* ARMY INVALID. Law: *686*
 Service: *Pr 726 Mich 2d* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Disability: *Special Act.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Act.</i>		<i>8 Oct 02</i>	<i>18 Apr 03</i>				

Fees: *Special Act.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21478* Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Benevay, George C. Special Act. 1574* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *461280* ARMY INVALID. Law: *THE CIVIL WAR.*
 Service: *Pr 726 Mich 7 Inf* *25975*
 Disability: *Special Act.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>72 Sept 1-1920</i>	<i>Oct 1-1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18678* Home: *1405* *6-681*
OCT 31 1918

NAME: <i>George C Benneway</i>				Certificate No. <i>461280</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		
1910.	3		GROUP 3	1914.	3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>George C Benneway</i>				Special Act. <i>THE CIVIL WAR</i>				Certificate No. <i>461280</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Mar 10 @ 17</i>				Rate: <i>74 40 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2				2		<i>9 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 72</i>
	4				4		<i>8 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 72</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2				2		<i>8 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3				3		<i>9 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1910.	1		<i>No fee</i>	1914.	1		<i>72</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2		<i>11 63 20</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>9 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>8 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>

NAME: *Benerway, Isabell* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *625 004* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 08. WIDOW~~
 Name of Soldier: *Charles H Benerway*
 Service: *Pr D 30 Mich V. D.*
 70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	<i>24 July 1905</i>	<i>16 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>714</i>						
OCT 27 1916						

6-679

NAME: *Beals Benerway Mary G.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *46790* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph S. Beals*
 Service: *Pri G 158 Mich V. D.*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>only 2</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Jan 02</i>	<i>25</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 27 09.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>5/10/9- American and 5/10/9</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Isabell Benneway</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>625004</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>...</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	8	30		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
	1	9	36		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1	4	
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary C Beale</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>...</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>...</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Reneway Richard* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.) 2830

Certificate No. *426201* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.

Service: *H. E. 23" Mich. V. I.*

Disability: *Rheum^{and}res chs of heart and in to l. eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>23" June 97</i>	<i>13" June 98</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *delivered* Transferred to:

Died: *1910* Bureau notified: **JAN 8 1910**

Remarks: *at to Bureau* **JAN 8 1910**

Former Roll No. *3338* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Reneway Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *143851* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles Henry*

Service: *to R. 118 7th, 1st*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1910*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Richard Reneway</i>				Certificate No. <i>426701</i>			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 51</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>7 51</i>			2		
	3	<i>8 51</i>			3		
	4	<i>7 51</i>			4		
1910.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Frank Reneway</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
Remarks: Act. April 12, 1903.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i> ✓			3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>12 36</i> ✓		1914.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i> ✓			2		
	3	<i>11 36</i> ✓			3		
	4	<i>10 36</i> ✓			4		

NAME Beney, Mary 30		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 417180	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 22, 1928
Name of Soldier Amos			Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt G, 173rd Pa Dftd Mil			

ISSUES				6-6574		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Nov. 15, 1929						
Reported JAN. 21 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: Beney, Mary		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 417180	ARMY WIDOW.		999
Name of Soldier: Amos			Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Service: Pt G 173 Pa Dftd Mil			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
76	8	Dec 2-1893	Dec 11-1895			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc: PHILADELPHIA						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 126						

NAME MARY BENEY

Certificate No.

417180

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5374

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

MARCH

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

APRIL

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

MAY

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

JUNE

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

JULY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

AUGUST

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

4 40

SEPTEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

4 40

OCTOBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

4 40

NOVEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 40

4 40

NAME:

999

Mary Beney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

417.180

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

20

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	6	2	4 33	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	7	4	36	4	1 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	8 36	1	4 3	1	1 75	1	11 4 30	1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	12 4 30	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	13 4 30	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	1	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1	4	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	5	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL											

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Benezet</i>				Certificate No. <i>383/09</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1		
	2	6			2		
	3	6			3		
	4	6			4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1		
	2	DEAD.			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1	GROUP 3			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Edwin Benezet</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1165 709</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 1/2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

Benezet, Theresa

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

832321

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier

Thomas K

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 10 and C 13 Md Inf

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept. 20, 1928
OCT 17 1928

Died 9/20/28 Reimbursement order dated 11/19/28
payable to Annie M. Schmidt
1149 Nanticoke St.
Baltimore, Md.

NAME:

Certificate No.

832.321

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Thomas K

Service

Pr. F. 10 and C 13 Md. Inf.

ISSUES

Married 1891.

MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12 Sept 20. 1916 Oct 16. 1917
25 Oct 6. 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Lloyd Odendhal - \$10.50/12/17

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1511

6-679

NAME

THERESA BENEZET

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1929

Fees

832321

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

6-574

CHECK
CANCELED

1/4 2267

NAME:

Theresa Benezet

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

832.321

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	2	9 4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	3	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	4	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	1	12 4	4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	2	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	3	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	4	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	4 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2	5 4	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	2		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	4		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1		4	
							GROUP 3 PAID				
							10 JUNE 4, 1922				

6-681

NAME: *Henry Benfeld* Certificate No. *661518*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$2.15/922 32*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	5		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	5		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	7			4	4			4	GROUP 1			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	57.75		2				2		
	3				3	8		1918.	3	4	67		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	67.50		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36		1	4	2853	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8		1913.	2	4			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	8			3	4		1919.	3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	41.50		2	4	57		2		67.50		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57	1919.	3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	103.60		4				4		

NAME: *Albert Benfer* Certificate No. *1035998*

Last paid to: *Rate: 24.* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Benfer Albert</i>		{ <i>George E. Pickett</i> <i>Gen. 69144</i> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1035998</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>
Service: <i>Pri. K. 33 Mich.</i>			
Disability: <i>Intolerance of heat, vertigo, and headache res. of sunstroke.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>May 11, 1904</i>	<i>June 13, 1904</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Indianapolis, Ind. Apr 29/05</i>		Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7</i>	
Died <i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 21 1913</i>	
Remarks: <i>PQ address of Gen Huntertown Ind</i> <i>Guardian discharged 28 Oct 1911</i>			
Former Roll No.		<i>W.H. 7/2/21</i>	

6-691

NAME <i>Benfer, Benjamin J.</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>576,688</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service <i>Pt I, 12th Pa Cav</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>May 4, 1928</i>		Reported <i>May 11 1928</i>	
Remarks: <i>CR</i>			

6-6572

NAME: <i>Albert Benfer {George E. Rickett, Edw.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1035998</i>			
Paid to: <i>Feb. 4/10</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>			
Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	72
	2				2	11	72
	3				3	11	72
	4				4	9	72
1908.	1				1	8	72
	2				2	8	72
	3				3	8	72
	4				4	11	72
1909.	1				1	4	72
	2				2		
	3				3	4	
	4				4		
1910.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1						

NAME: *Benfer Benjamin J.* (3-P. A. 1.) *1634*

Certificate No. *576688* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.~~

Service: *P. I. 12 Pa 6* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	1	Aug 90	12 May 91	27	4	Mch 18	26 JUN 1913
16	50	MAY 11 1912	NOV 9 1912	32	JUN 10	1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 1634* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Benfer David* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *247050* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pat. 20 51 Pa. 37*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>20 Sep. 1907</i>	<i>20 Sep. 1907</i>				
<i>16</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1912</i>				

Rate ending 25 Aug. 1912, date of death
Matilda Benfer, Wid
R.R. #1, Marysville, Pa.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *077 70* Home: 6-681

NAME: Benjamin J. Bender ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 576688
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		2 4 50
	2				2		4 36		2		1 57		2		4 96		2		10 4 50
	3				3		7 36		3		4 57		3		4 96		3		11 4 50
	4				4		7 36		4		4 57		4		4 96		4		12 4 50
1908.	1				1		18 36		1		4 57		1		4 96		1		11 4 50
	2				2		7 36		2		4 57		2		4 96		2		2 4 50
	3				3		12 36 90		3		4 57		3		151 80		3		3 4 50
	4				4		12 36 90		4		4 57		4		150		4		Trans to M.
1909.	1				1		4 46 50		1		4 57		1				1		Payable to M.
	2				2		4 37 50		2		4 57		2		150		2		
	3				3		4 57		3		4 57		3		150		3		
	4				4		4 57		4		4 57		4		150		4		
1910.	1				1		4 57		1		4 57		1		150		1		
	2				2		4 57		2		Inc 64.		2		150		2		
	3				3		4 57		3		4 84 60		3		150		3		
	4				4		4 57		4		4 96		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

6-681

NAME: David Bender Certificate No. 241080
 Last paid to: Rate: 15 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		5		2				2				2		
	3				3		6		3				3				3		
	4				4		5		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1		4		1				1				1		
	2				2		6		2				2				2		
	3				3		6		3				3				3		
	4				4		1/2 66-		4				4				4		
1909.	1				1		GROUP 1		1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Benfer Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *686088* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *521^a* *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1 Lt F 184 Pa Inf.*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Sep 1900</i>	<i>26 July 1909.</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *10 M. Archer Platts mouth, Mo.*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Platts mouth, Mo.*

Former Roll No.

NOV 2 1916 6-679

NAME: *Benfer Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *855283* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908* *ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *2 Lt. G. 172 Pa. Drafted Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar 16-1918</i>	<i>Nov 25-1918</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 3/19* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12/4 6-679

NAME: *Elizabeth Benfer* Certificate No. *686088*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* *30-2530 JUL 30 1909 904* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80	
3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4		
4				4	11			4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30	
1908.	1			1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30	
2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			
4				4	11			4	49	36 6.93		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1	4			1	4	80		1	4	90		1			
2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
4	12			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	12		1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1			
2	13			2	4	36		2		75		2	4	90		2			
3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
4	11			4		38		4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Ellen Benfer* Certificate No. *855282*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
2				2				2				2	GROUP 2			2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

4 12/7 1900

NAME: Benfer, George ACT MAY 11, 1912^(3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 227470 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~
 Service: 1st and Sgt. A 49 Pa. Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Per.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>21 Feb. 1915</u>	<u>15 Dec. 1910</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Feb 17 1915</u>	<u>APR 17 1915</u>
<u>Per.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>17 May 1912</u>	<u>25 July 1912</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>10 1918</u>	
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1 1920</u>	
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Feb 19 1921</u>	<u>MAY 20 1921</u>
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Feb 19 1921</u>	<u>JAN 22 1923</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Died: Apr 14 1922 Bureau notified: MAY 3 1922

Remarks: Elvina Benfer
McClure, Penna

Former Roll No. 23 Home: McClure Pa FEB 15 1923
 MAY 3 1915 6-681

NAME: Benfer, George (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 227470 ARMY INVALID. ACT JUNE 27 1910
 Service: 1st and Sgt. A 49 Pa. Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>1776 May 1905</u>	<u>6 Dec 1905</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 241 Home:

6-681

NAME: Benfer, Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 5069154 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 2" Lt. G 172" Pa. Dft. Mil. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		207 Oct 1907	<u>19 Feb 1908</u>				
		<u>22nd 21 May 1912</u>	<u>7 Dec 1912</u>				

Fees: Feb 24 1918 Accrued order dated Nov 25/18

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 24 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1080 ~~GENERAL LAW~~ Home: 12/4

6-681

NAME: Benfer, Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 5069154 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		207 Oct 1907	<u>19 Feb 1908</u>				
		<u>22nd 21 May 1912</u>	<u>7 Dec 1912</u>				

Fees: Feb 24 1918 Accrued order dated Nov 25/18

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 1917 Bureau notified: NOV 15 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1080 ~~GENERAL LAW~~ Home: 12/4

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Benfer</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>506954</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 202257</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1		6750	1919.	1		GROUP 2	1923.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	6750		2				2		
	3				3		60		3	4	6750		3				3		
	4				4		60		4	4	6750		4				4		
1908.	1		60	1912.	1		60	1916.	1		6750	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		60		2		60		2	4	6750		2				2		
	3		60		3		60		3	4	6750		3				3		
	4		60		4		60-1358		4	4	6750		4				4		
1909.	1		60	1913.	1		6750	1917.	1		6750	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		60		2		6750		2	4	6750		2				2		
	3		60		3		6750		3	4	6750		3				3		
	4		60		4		6750		4	4	6750		4				4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1		6750	1918.	1		6750	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		60		2		4 6750		2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3		4 6750		3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4		4 6750		4				4				4		
												6-681							

NAME: <i>Henry Benfer</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>506954</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3		60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4		60		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		60	1918.	1		GROUP 2	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2		
	3		36		3		4 60		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		4 60		4				4				4		

NAME: *Bemfer Jacob F* (3-P. A. 1.) *2954*

Certificate No. *450 118* ARMY INVALID. *DEAD* Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *P. G. 88 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	20 Oct 90	29 Sep 91				
	15	8 Apr 11	14 June 11				
	18	20 MAY 1912	29 AUG 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: *Dec 4 1913* Bureau notified: JAN 9 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 2956* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bemfer John Y* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *267 491* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL

Service: *Pt B 123 Ohio V. Inf*

Disability: *22% of neck & breast & res impaired use of rt arm & new prostⁿ*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	27 Feb 1889	6 April 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *2 1913* Bureau notified: SEP 4 - 1913

Remarks: *Claude A. Bemfer. Gen*

Copy of appointment filed with voucher paid *Aug 1911*

Former Roll No. *1943* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Benfer Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7699810* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob F. Benfer*

Service: *Pri B. 88 Indiana Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 18-1913</i>		<i>Inc</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>					
Fee: <i>\$10 fee</i> <i>Simon F. Ward</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Benfer Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *476330* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Noah*

Service: *Sgt E 67 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 June 97</i>	<i>28 Mch 99</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fee: <i>The 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1900</i>						

NOV 4 1920 6-679

NAME: Mary Benfer ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 769987

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 15 30 Remarks: Act of 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 33	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO

6-681

NAME: Mary E. Benfer 581 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 476330

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 20 30 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 APR 1911	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 11 NT	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 26 8 8	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Benfer Matilda* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *749931* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *David Benfer*
 Service: *Pvt H 51 Cal Inf.*
 W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		6 Sept. 1912	16 Nov. 1912			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6 1917				

 Fees: *Joseph H Hunter \$10.00 2/15/17*
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:
 Died: *Oct. 21, 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 22 1921*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *JAN 12 1917*

NAME: *Benfer Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *655608* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *9058*
 Name of Soldier: *John H.* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908
 Service: *1st E 126 O.V.D.*
 RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 June 1908	18 Aug 1908			
			9 Dec. 1914			

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:
 Died: *Announced June 8 1915* Bureau notified: *Sept 21 1915*
 Remarks: *RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.* Check No. *153-153* Dated *Feb 1915* Canceled.
 Former Roll No. *20* 6-679

NAME: <u>Benfer, Simon</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Certificate No. <u>1020515</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</u>
Service: <u>Pl. g. 172-12.11.1. by</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS. <u>15</u>	RATE. <u>10</u>	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. <u>10 mch. 1911</u>	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <u>24 mch. 1911</u>
<u>Inc. 20</u>		<u>24 mch. 1911</u>	
<u>Reis 22 1/2</u>		<u>5 July 1912</u>	
<u>14 May 1913</u>			
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>2021 H. J.</u>		Home: <u>Benfer Pa.</u>	

NAME: <u>Benfield Aaron</u>		137 (3-P. A. 1.) 2	
Certificate No. <u>1020515</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>
Service: <u>Pl. D 215' Pa.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS. <u>12</u>	RATE. <u>10</u>	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. <u>Feb. 1910</u>	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <u>May 3/07</u>
<u>REISSUE 18</u>		<u>June 26, 1912</u>	
<u>21</u>		<u>June 14, 1917</u>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: Edison Power ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 685540

Last paid to: 1908-12 Rate: 20 22 32 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 96	1922. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 24 20 ⁰⁰	2 6 49	2 4 67 ⁵⁰	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 2
3 8 36	3 4 60	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 3
4 1 36	4 4 60	4 4 67 ⁵⁰	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 24 20 ⁰⁰	1 8	1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1 4 96	1 4 50	1 1
2 9	2 8	2 4 67 ⁵⁰	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 2
3 9	3 8	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3 4 133 ⁸⁰	3 4 50	3 3
4 8	4 8	4 4 67 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4
1909. 1 7	1 11	1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 1
2 8	2 4	2 4 67 ⁵⁰	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 2
3 8	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 3
4 6	4 4	4 4 67 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4
1910. 1 8	1 67 ⁵⁰	1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 1
2 6	2 4 67 ⁵⁰	2 4 67 ⁵⁰	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 2
3 8	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 3
4 7	4 4 67 ⁵⁰	4 4 103 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: 137 Aaron Benfield ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1020515

Last paid to: 2 Rate: 12: 18: 24 30 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 54	1919. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 24 15-	2 6 30	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 2
3 8 36	3 7 30	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 3
4 1 36	4 7 30	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 8 36	1 7 36	1 4 54	1 4 90	1 4 50	1 1
2 6 36	2 7 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 2
3 5 36	3 9 36	3 4 54	3 4 152	3 4 50	3 3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4
1909. 1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 1
2 7 36	2 23 36 61 60	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 2
3 7 36	3 4 54	3 4 59	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 3
4 8 36	4 54	4 4 63	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4
1910. 1 8 36	1 54	1 4 63	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 1
2 12 36	2 4 54	2 4 63	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 2
3 8 36	3 54	3 4 63	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 3
4 8 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

ARMY WIDOW

6-679

NAME

Beulah Thompson

(S-P. A. 2)

FORMER WIDOW

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

ACT OF MARCH 3, 1917

NAME OF S. I. I.

State:

Pro Co S. I. I. I.

MINORS - SUPER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RANK

DATE OF COMMISSION

DATE OF DEATH

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Group 2 - Thompson

From:

GROUP 2

Transferred from

Transferred to

Date:

June 23 1923

Re-certified

FEB 14 1923

Remarks

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

FEB

Rate

Remarks

Certificate No.

4322

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/1	13.25		3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Knoxville

San Francisco Washburn Cont. Knoxville
Veto. N.C.

NAME

Samuel Benjamin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

735

Rate

Rate

Remarks

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

11 36
4 36
4 48.15

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Certificate No.

403113.

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

Service:

Regt Co. 2nd N.C. Mtl Hse Inf.

Disability:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	11/2/1907	1/1/1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

870
81

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

895322

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Service:

Pri 678 Ills vol Inf

Disability:

Law:

Act of Feb

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	26 Feb 1907	12 June 1907				
"	30	25 May 1912	1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Carrizo Texas

Former Roll No.

2654
247

Home:

6-681

NAME: Marion C. Benfield Certificate No. 463113

Last paid to: 14-4 Geo 408 815 Rate: 815 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1553	1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	28 75	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	9 7	2		2		2		2		2	
3	45	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9 7	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	14	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10	2		2		2		2		2	
3	45	3		3		3		3		3	
4	11	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	KNOXVILLE,	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6/5/13 20	2	St. and 6/5/13 20	2		2		2		2	
3		3	1st 1st 1st 1st 1st	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-881

NAME: Samuel Benfield ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 895322

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907 Rate: 20-30 Remarks: DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1818	1911. 1	60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	6/29 18	2	13 60	2		2		2		2	
3	13 60	3	11 60	3		3		3		3	
4	12	4	0 60	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	12 00	1912. 1	14 60	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	13 00	2	10 60	2		2		2		2	
3	13 60	3	14 60	3		3		3		3	
4	13 60	4	14 60	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	15 60	1913. 1	90	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	13	2	90	2		2		2		2	
3	11 60	3	4 90	3		3		3		3	
4	11	4	4 70	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 60	1914. 1	GROUP 2	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10	2		2		2		2		2	
3	60	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9	4		4		4		4		4	

8-941

NAME: Benfield Walter L.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1207497		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: Pvt B & C N.C.Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	May 20 1921	Aug 28 1922				
Fees: \$20 Joseph H. Hunter 9/12/22							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: SEP 2 1922			

NAME Benfold, John C.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1,238,946		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of June 5, 1920			
Service Pvt., Co. F 3rd Ohio Inf.							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571			
Orig	24	Oct. 19, 1923	Feb 13, 1924				
				HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died Feb 20, 1926 <i>P. Home</i> Reported MAY 19 1920 Accrued order dated MAY 20 1926 payable to widow Anna M Benfold 294 - 10th Ave - Upland, Calif			

NAME: WALTER L. BENFIELD				Certificate No. 1207497			
Last paid to:		Rate: 15		Remarks: OT June 5			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME	John C Benfold											
Certificate No.	1,238,946											
Fees	<div> <div>\$20. Dr. O E Howe & Co.</div> <div>Act of June 5, 1920</div> </div>											
RATE—	24	24	24									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4								
FEBRUARY		64	4	4								
MARCH		24	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4	6/17/36 TO DATE OF DEATH								
JUNE		4	4									
JULY		4	4									
AUGUST		4	4									
SEPTEMBER		4	4									
OCTOBER		4	4									
NOVEMBER		4	4									
DECEMBER		4	4									

6-6571

NAME: Benford, Anna E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 308573 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William Benford ACT. APRIL 10th, 1923.

Service: 1st. 13th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	8 Oct 1921			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: June 2 1922 Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43 H.I.

6-679 JAN 12 1917

NAME: Benford, David (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 536297 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. 9.93 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reiss</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>Dec. 1912</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Sept 1915</u>	<u>NOV 20 1915</u>
						<u>22 Sept 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to: 660-Logdon Ave. Johnstown, Pa.

Died: 3-888 July 29, 1917 Bureau notified: AUG 1917

Remarks: Disced Jul 29 1917 Accrued order dated Dec 1 1917 payable to widow Martha A. Benford

Former Roll No. A. J. Home: DEC 12 1917 DEC - 3 1915

6-681

NAME: Anna C. Benford

Certificate No.

3085 13

Last paid: APR 4 1908

Rate: 1/2

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MARCH 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	8	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	10	4	36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1	10	1	4 36	1	4 75	1		1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3	9 34	3	0	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4	12 36	4	11	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	11	1	11	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8	4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	8	1	4 36	1	4 74.67	1	4 90	1		1	
2	6	2	4	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	6	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8	4	4	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
						GROUP 1					

NAME:

David Benford

Certificate No.

536297

Last paid to 10/4/12-12

Rate:

15 50 19

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 46.50	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 46.50	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 46.50	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1		1	4 57	1		1		1	
2		2		2	4 57	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1	61.50	1	4 57	1		1		1	
2		2	46.50	2	4 57	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 57	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1	46.50	1		1		1		1	
2		2	46.50	2	GROUP 1	2		2		2	
3		3	4 46.50	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 46.50	4		4		4		4	
						TO DATE OF 11/7/20					

NAME: *Benford, David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5362941* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Regt 43 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 14 July 1890</i>	<i>24 Feb 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *571 11* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Benford Frances E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *759362* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob P Benford*

Service: *Regt B. 54 Penn Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Mar 25, 1913</i>	<i>JUN 5 1913</i>			

INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 12 1913*

6-679

NAME: <i>Samuel B. Ford</i>				Certificate No. <i>736297</i>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
	2				2	6	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2				2	6	
	3	8	36		3	7	
	4	5			4	8	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	9			4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1		
	2	6			2		
	3	6			3		
	4	0			4		

6-681

NAME: FRANCES E BENFORD				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.			
Last paid to: 759362				Rate: 12			
Remarks:				Certificate No. 759362			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Benford, Fletcher** JUL 3. 1926

Service **809694** **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability **Pt A 10 Pa Res Inf & I 191 Pa Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Aug 23, 1921				
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Nov. 20, 1926			APR 1 1929

Remarks: *Letter in care June 11, 1928*
ck 68553607/4/27 65 cancelled 7/6/27
The Citizens Savings & Trust Co. San Francisco June 12 1927. By Com. Pless Court
Westmouland Co Pa Bond \$2000...
Filed July 1927

DEC 2 1926

NAME: *Benford, Fletcher* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *809694* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt A 10 Pa Res Inf and I 191 Pa Inf*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reis</i>	<i>154</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>Aug 1907</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Aug 1910</i>	<i>22 Sept 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 23 1921</i>	<i>JAN 14 1922</i>

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *531 A. J.* Home: *324 Pleasant Pa*

1

6-681

NAME: *George* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6-100* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *7000 5 0 1.2.50*

Disability: *64*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>25</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>30</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Oct 1914</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *SECTION 7* *May 9 1916*

Died: *Feb. 17 1922 -* Bureau notified: *37 1/2 per Home -*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5* Home: *W.H. 4/14/16*

6-681

NAME: *Benford, George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *114419* ARMY INVALID. Law: *T JUNE 27 1907*

Service: *Pr Proof H. 6 U.S. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>11.00</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>10 Oct 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *118 24* Home:

6-681

NAME: George F. Fenwick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 6-318
 ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 140 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	0	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	5 120 USH	1923. 1	6 150 USH	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	90	1919. 2	4 120 USH	1923. 2	5 50 USH	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 9	1919. 3	4 120 USH	1923. 3	50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	0	1915. 4	4	1919. 4	4 120 USH	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90 USH	1920. 1	5 120 USH	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 90 USH	1920. 2	5 120 USH	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	6 90 USH	1920. 3	7 161 USH	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7	1916. 4	5 90 USH	1920. 4	4 150 USH	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	1	1917. 1	6 90 USH	1921. 1	11 150 USH	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	6 90 USH	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	5 99 67	1917. 3	6 90 USH	1921. 3	6 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	90	1921. 4	5 150 USH	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6 145	1914. 1	75	1918. 1	5 90 USH	1922. 1	8 150 USH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	75	1918. 2	5 90 USH	1922. 2	5 150 USH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	5 118 USH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	5 75 33	1918. 4	120 USH	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: George F. Fenwick Certificate No. 664919
 APR 8 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 30	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 1	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

PAID IN FULL
 of Feb. 9, 1907

6-681

NAME: *Benford Edward G* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *716867* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Bernard H.*

Service: *P.S. Penn. Aug 12 1918*

ISSUES: *P*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 2 1918</i>	<i>Aug 23 1920</i>	<i>Margaret G</i>	<i>Aug 2 1918</i>	<i>Jan 1 1925</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: *John H. Moore & Co. Inc.* MAY 12 1920

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 3 1920 6-679

NAME: *Benford Jacob P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *163146* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11 1912

Service: *Pvt B 54 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1912</i>				
		<i>Acad Order</i>	<i>5 June 1913</i>				
<i>Payable to Frances E Benford wid</i>							
<i>Riverside Pa</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 22-1913* Bureau notified: *Apr 3-1913. sn.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. L.* Home:

6-681

NAME: W. C. ... ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Certificate No. ...
 Last paid to: ... Rate: 20 + 1/2 Remarks: ...

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
																4	GROUP 1 PAID	4	
																TO JULY 4, 1922			

6-681

NAME: Jacob P. Benford Certificate No. 163146
 Last paid to: 10/4/1912 Rate: 19 Remarks: ...

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
																4	GROUP 1	4	

MILWAUKEE
 Check No. 914884
 Dated APR. 4, 1913 Canceled.
 6-681

NAME: *Benford, Jacob M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *160140* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1891-1895 1st Reg. Inf.*

Disability: *Ch. diar. the lungs and throat*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 July 1892</i>	<i>20 Nov 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *160140* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Benford, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *208884* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Conf. A. 10 1st Reg. Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. diar. and piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 Nov. 1897</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *208884* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>James T. Benford</u>				Certificate No. <u>103140</u>			
Paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2				2	8	
	3		13 36		3	9	
	4		7		4	11	
1909.	1		7	PITTSBURGH Act May 11, 1912 GROUP 1			
	2		10				
	3		9				
	4		7				
1910.	1		7	1913.	1		
	2		8		2		
	3		8		3		
	4		7		4		

6-681

NAME: <u>James T. Benford</u>				Certificate No. <u>103140</u>			
Paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>11</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2				2		
	3		14 51		3	9	
	4		8		4	9	
1909.	1		7	PITTSBURGH Act May 11, 1912 GROUP 1			
	2		9				
	3		9				
	4		6				
1910.	1		0	1913.	1		
	2		9		2		
	3		7		3		
	4		7		4		

6-681

NAME **Benford, James** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **298 884** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Corpl A 10 Pa Res Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
<i>Inc</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>Feb. 8-1923</i>	<i>Mar. 5-1923</i>			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
				<i>Die</i>	<i>6. 1927</i>	<i>Reported</i>
				<i>Feb</i>		<i>MAR 28</i>
				<i>Remarks:</i>		
				<i>Ar</i>		

NAME: *Benford James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *298 884* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Corpl A 10 Pa. Res. Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Oct 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		JUN 1 0 1918	
<i>Res</i>		<i>May 21 1912</i>	<i>Dec 9, 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
<i>Dis</i>		<i>30 Sept 1916</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>W edget subsequent payments and thus recover 1/2 per month from May 21 1912 to Sept 5 1916 inclusive amount erroneously paid under a former issue & issue to correct rate and allow interest</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>25</i>				Home: <i>can't to be recovered \$51.50</i>			

6-691

NAME

Certificate No.

JAMES BENFORD.

Fees

298884

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

50 72

GROUP 1

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

CANCELED

NAME:

James Benford

Certificate No.

298884

Last paid to:

10/4/1912-17

Rate:

25 30 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	75	1919. 1 4	120	1923. 1 4	100	1927. 1	
2		2		2 4	75	2 4	120	2 4	50	2	
3		3		3 4	75	3 4	120	3 4	50	3	
4		4		4	75	4		4	50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4	75	1 4	120	1 4	50	1928. 1	
2		2		2 4	75	2 4	120	2 4	50	2	
3		3		3 4	75	3 4	141	3 4	50	3	
4		4	35.42	4	75	4 4	150	1 Trans to Mo.		4	
1909. 1		1 4	75	1 4	75	1 4	150	Payment sent		1	
2		2 4		2 27	58.75	2 4	150			2	
3		3 4		3 4	90	3 4	150			3	
4		4		4 4	90	4 4	150			4	
1910. 1		1 4	75	1 4	90	1 4	150			1	
2		2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4	150			2	
3		3 4	75	3 4	90	3 4	150			3	
4		4 4	75	4 4	128	4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

NAME: Benford Martha A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 8319131 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913
 Name of Soldier: David C.
 Service: P 9 93: Penn Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Aug 11 1917</u>	<u>Dec 1, 1917</u>	<u>Harold C.</u>	<u>Aug 11 1917</u>	<u>Sept 27 1917</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ DEC 12 1917 6-679

NAME: Benford William W. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1107079 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Service: Pvt. M 6 18. Cav
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pvt.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>12 May 1910</u>	<u>2 Dec 1910</u>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: DEC 3 - 1910 Bureau notified: DEC 10 1910
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. A. J. Home: Rowbury, Pa 6-681

NAME:

Martial A Benford

MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

834713

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Est of April 10, 1918

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1908. 1 2 3 4 1909. 1 2 3 4 1910. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1912. 1 2 3 4 1913. 1 2 3 4 1914. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1916. 1 2 3 4 1917. 1 2 3 4 1918. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 85.50 4 4 90 1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4	1923. 1 9 4 60 2 10 4 30 3 11 4 4 12 4 30 1924. 1 1 4 30 2 2 4 30 3 4 1925. 1 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

William W. Benford

Certificate No.

1107079

Last paid to:

10/4/10-12

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

6-681

NAME: *Bentford, William W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1104147* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1104147*

Service: *Pt M 6 Pa Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>31 Oct 1906</i>	<i>26 Nov 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21107* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bengert Francis ^{alias} Bazer* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *765364* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3007* ~~2297~~

Service: *Pt 2 Dis Car* **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 8 1907</i>	<i>NOV 23 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>11 Feb 10</i>	<i>10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
MILWAUKEE, WIS

Transferred to:

Died: *Defk 13 1916.* Bureau notified: *(371)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4155* Home:

Act June 27-30

3007

6-681

NAME: *William D. Bedford* Certificate No. *1117079*

First paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	Act of Feb. 6, 1907	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 1	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4	PITTSBURGH	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Francis Bengart* *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. *765364*

First paid to: *OCT 1907* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 675 N.H.</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>14 675 N.H.</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>14807</i>	1911. 3	<i>15 675</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>14807</i>	1911. 4	<i>16 675 N.H.</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1912. 1	<i>1 675</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>2 10 675 N.H.</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>3 13 675</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>5 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>21 N.H.</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>1 1</i>	1913. 1	<i>14 N.H.</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>1 1</i>	1913. 2	<i>9 N.H.</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>8 N.H.</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1913. 4	<i>18 675 N.H.</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>11 675 N.H.</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4 4883</i>	1914. 2	<i>13 675 N.H.</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 00</i>	1914. 3	<i>12 675 N.H.</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1914. 4	<i>12 675</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Benjamin Benge* (3-P. A. 1.) 1262

Certificate No. *8213431* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt & Corp 1st "3" Sta (iv).* ACT MAY 1 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 15</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6 Apr 1911</i>	<i>19 Apr 1911</i>	<i>Dec 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 1916</i>	<i>May 6 1916</i>
<i>Reis 25</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>4 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Apr 14</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>Jan 25, 1919</i>

Fees:

Subject: *4/4/12*

Act of: *DES MOINES*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Died: *4/4/18 (3888)*

Remarks: *payable to whom Amanda Benge Floris, Iowa.*

Transferred to: *Floris, Iowa.*

Bureau notified *1 3 1918*

Former Roll No. *1031 98 2* Home: *FEB 1 1918 MAY 13 1916*

NAME: **BENGE AMANDA** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **859924** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Name of Soldier **Alfred** Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt & Corp D 3 Iowa Cav**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	FEB 1927

Died: *April 5, 1927*

Reported: **MAY 12 1927**

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-574

NAME: <i>Henry E. ...</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Henry E. ...</i> Rate: <i>15/25 30</i>									
Remarks:									
Certificate No. <i>821393</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	21 11	1923. 1	10 11
2	15 30 80	2	7	2	4 75	2		2	
3	6	3	11 44 80	3	4 75	3	GROUP 1	3	
4	8 36	4	7	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1	36	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	75	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	36	2	8	2	4 75	2		2	
3	8 36	3	9 75 43 62	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8 36	4	7 75 43 62	4	90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME
Certificate No. AMANDA RENGE
Fees 859924

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4				
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50			
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50			
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
OCTOBER	4	30		4	30	4	30					
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
DECEMBER	4	30		4	30							

NAME: *Benge Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *8569924* ARMY WIDOW. MAY 17, 1920
 Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900.
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1917
 Name of Soldier: *Alfred*
 Service: *Priv and Corp'l 10 3rd Iowa Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>June 28, 1918</i>	<i>January 25, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Benge Anderson M* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *686053* ARMY INVALID. 1340
 Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Pri and Saddler D 1 Iowa Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>10 June 1911</i>	<i>22 June 1911</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>June 11, 1916</i>	<i>June 29, 1916</i>
<i>Reis 23</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees: *10/16/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Winterset Iowa*

Died: *1/16/18 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *Winterset Iowa*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1-09122* Home:

SEP 10 1918
 JUL 17 1918

NAME: Amanda Bengt ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. 859.924

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	21	15.50	1923.	1	9	4 60
2				2				2				2		4	75	2		10	4 30
3				3				3				3		4	75	3		11	4
4				4				4				4				4		12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
2				2				2				2		4	75	2		2	4 30
3				3				3				3		4	85.50	3		3	
4				4				4				4		4	90	4		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
2				2				2				2		4		2			
3				3				3				3		4	90	3			
4				4				4				4		4	90	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2				2				2				2		4	90	2			
3				3				3				3		4	90	3			
4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID

6-681

NAME: Anderson M Bengt Certificate No. 686.555

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 72-52330 Remarks: 4 JUL 1907 AUG 26 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		7		2		4	69	2				2			
3				3		11 37 90		3		4	69	3				3			
4			16 55 30	4		7		4		4	69	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2			8	2		8		2		4	69	2				2			
3			9 86	3		8		3		4	69	3				3			
4			16 36	4		11 7 43 4 93		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2		4		2		4	90	2				2			
3				3		4		3		4	90	3				3			
4			8	4				4		4	90	4				4			
1910.	1		7	1914.	1		69	1918.	1	4		1922.	1			1926.	1		
2			7	2				2				2				2			
3			8	3		69		3		24 13		3				3			
4			7	4		4 60		4				4				4			

DATE OF PAID

6-681

NAME: *Benjamin, Elmer* (3-P. A. 2.) 8666

Certificate No. *247.820* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin Elmer* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st. 21. 21*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	19 <i>19</i> <i>19</i> <i>86</i> <i>11</i> <i>June</i> <i>88</i>				
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 22, 1921* Bureau notified: FEB 9 1921

Remarks: *Died 22-1921 Reimbursement order dated JAN 13 1922*

Former Roll No. *828415* available to *Marion* JAN 17 1922 6-679

NAME: *Benge Eudora P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *854.778* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1918 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Anderson M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv and Saddler 20 1st Iowa Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	January 29, 1918	August 29, 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *June 2, 1921* Bureau notified: JUL 19 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 10 1918 6-679

NAME: Elmer Benge Certificate No. 244826

Last paid to: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1923
CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		80	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	86		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4 80		1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	60 66		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	3		1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	1	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Eudora P. Benge Certificate No. 851778

Last paid to: 25 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1903
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	8	50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Benge, Franca* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *594341* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *David Benge*

Service: *Sgt. E. 1" Ky Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Feb 1905</i>	<i>1 July 1905</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Oct</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 13 '10* Bureau notified: *May 27 '10*

Remarks: *W.*

Former Roll No. *610* 6-679

NAME: *Benge James E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *524296* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. E. 1" Ky. Vol. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 7 '10* Bureau notified: *May 8 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15502 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

NAME: Franca Benze				Certificate No. 594341			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 8 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	11 36		1913.	1		
	2	6 36			2		
	3	10 36			3		
	4	9 36			4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1		
	2	5 36			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: James E. Benze				Certificate No. 524296			
Last paid to: 4 Aug. 1907				Rate: 15			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perge, James F.*

Certificate No. *1154576* **ARMY INVALID.** **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *U. S. 2nd U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1909</i>				

Fees: *\$25 to H. O. B. Lipps-Manchester Ky.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *W.*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Chana, Sadia*

Certificate No. *663000* **ARMY INVALID.** **MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *U. S. 2nd U. S. Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1930**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2015</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>May 11, 1912</i>	<i>May 11, 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>30</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>June 1, 1913</i>	<i>June 1, 1913</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Mich. 10, 1923* Bureau notified: **APR**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *2038* **GENERAL LAW** Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>James F. Penget</i>				Certificate No. <i>1154575</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>			
				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18
	2				2	6	18
	3				3	8	18
	4				4	19	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18
	2				2	5	18
	3				3	19	18
	4				4	6	18
1909.	1			1913.	1	1	18
	2				2	4	18
	3	11	41		3	4	18
	4	9	18		4	4	18
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	8
	3	16	18		3	4	18
	4	10	18		4	4	18
1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18
1925.	1	4	18	1929.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18
1930.	1	4	18	1934.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>James F. Penget</i>				Certificate No. <i>1154575</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18
	2				2	6	18
	3				3	8	18
	4				4	19	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18
	2				2	5	18
	3				3	19	18
	4				4	6	18
1909.	1			1913.	1	1	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	8
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	4	90		4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
1925.	1	4	120	1929.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
1930.	1	4	120	1934.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Benge, Lorinda E

Certificate No.

227250

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel

Service

Pt I-150 Ind Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Nov 29, 1925

Reported

DEC 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Benge, Lorinda E

8918 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

227250

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Samuel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt I-150 Ind Inf

73

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC. 20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

928657

6-679

NAME LORINDA E BENGE

Certificate No. 227250

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 1910
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30

MARCH 4 30 4 30

APRIL 4 4 30 4 30

MAY 4 4 30 4 30

JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Lorinda E. Benge

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

227250

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2 20 25

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 11 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 6 36	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 12 36	2 1 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 7 36	4 1 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Benge, Mandy L.

Certificate No. 416561 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Thomas A.

Service: 3rd Co M. 5. Tenn Vol Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reinst.		20 July 1917	26 Nov. 1895 16 Sept. 1917			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 20 July 1912 Bureau notified: 3-798 8/6-8/10/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 611-

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: ~~Butterson~~ Benge 1965

Certificate No. 113 134 ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Amiel W. Benge

Service: 3rd Co M. 5. Tenn Vol Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reinst.		23 July 1910	19 Nov. 1902			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: P. M. Bureau notified: AUG 18 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 611

6-679

NAME: *Factor Margaret known as Margaret Benge* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *392763-* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Elmore Benge* FORMER WIDOW

Service: *Pvt A. 3rd Indian Home Gds Regt*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paul 20</i>	<i>Oct 23</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>Feb 13 1919</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died *Mar 24 - 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1920*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME _____ (3-P. A. 1.)

Benge Martin J

Certificate No. *69 497* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service *Pt C 36 Ia Inf*

Disability _____

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 26 1920</i>			

Died *Feb 15 1925* Reported *APR 10 1920*

Remarks: *CR*

NAME <i>Margaret Bengé</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>372765</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME **MARTIN J BENGÉ**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **69497**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

6-6571

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Benge, Martin J. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 69497 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL

Service: Pl. 6 36" Ia. Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: 2 1/2" left knee

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		30 4 Feb. 1903	17 Feb. 1904				
RE-SSUE		40 July 30 1918	Oct 30 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:		72 Oct 26. 1920 - Nov 16. 1920					

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2205 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Widow

Certificate No. 19 Apr. 1908 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 Apr. 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 8-1917			
Fees:						

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: 6/29-1917 Bureau notified: AUG 1 1917

Remarks: Clerk No. 4850385 Dated AUG 1 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 11

6-679

NAME: Martin J. Bengel

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

last paid to :

Date:

~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks :

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 90	1915.		1	4 120	1919.		1	9 4 72	1923.		1	9 4 72
		2				2	4 90			2	4 120			2	10 4 72			2	10 4 72
		3				3	4 90			3	4 120			3	11 4 72			3	11 4 72
		4				4	4 90			4	4 120			4	12 4 72			4	12 4 72
1908.		1	8	1912.		1	8	1916.		1	4 90	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	1 4 72
		2	8			2	8			2	4 90			2	2 4 72	1928.		2	2 4 72
		3	8			3	8			3	4 90			3	3 4 72			3	3 4 72
		4	8			4	8			4	90			4	4 151			4	4 151
1909.		1	8	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4 216	1925.		1	4 216
		2	121			2	4			2	4 90			2	4 216			2	4 216
		3				3	4			3	4 90			3	4 216			3	4 216
		4	15			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 216			4	4 216
1910.		1		1914.		1	90	1918.		1	90	1922.		1	4 216	1926.		1	4 216
		2	6			2	90			2	90			2	4 216			2	4 216
		3	6			3	4 90			3	90			3	4 216			3	4 216
		4	7			4	4 90			4	2 90 31			4	4 216			4	4 216
																TO AUG. 4, 1922			

6-681

NAME:

Last paid to :

Rate :

20

Remarks:

Certificate No. _____

19 Apr. 1908

1907.				1908.				1909.				1910.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1			26	1			26	1			26	1			26
2			36	2			36	2			36	2			36
3			36	3			36	3			36	3			36
4			36	4			36	4			36	4			36
1			36	1			36	1			36	1			36
2			36	2			36	2			36	2			36
3			36	3			36	3			36	3			36
4			36	4			36	4			36	4			36
1			36	1			36	1			36	1			36
2			36	2			36	2			36	2			36
3			36	3			36	3			36	3			36
4			36	4			36	4			36	4			36
1			36	1			36	1			36	1			36
2			36	2			36	2			36	2			36
3			36	3			36	3			36	3			36
4			36	4			36	4			36	4			36
1			36	1			36	1			36	1			36
2			36	2			36	2			36	2			36
3			36	3			36	3			36	3			36
4			36	4			36	4			36	4			36
1			36	1			36	1			36	1			36
2			36	2			36	2			36	2			36
3			36	3			36	3			36	3			36
4			36	4			36	4			36	4			36

NAME: Benge, Obediah (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1155273 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: P. A. 3" Indns. H. Ids. Kans. U.S.
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15-20 Apr 1909	25 May 1909				
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>					
		<u>30 6 June 1912</u>	<u>18 March 1913.</u>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: 2-24-18 MAY 1 1918

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. Orig Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: Benge, Robert (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 601661 ARMY INVALID. Law: 4600
 Service: P. I. 150 Ind ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
 Disability: _____ Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-23 Aug 90	22 June 91	Inc.	21	<u>Feby 18, 1916</u>	<u>Apr 5, 1916</u>
		11-15-11	11 March 11		30	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	<u>tr</u>
		<u>JUN 1912</u>	<u>10 MAR 1918.</u>	Inc.	50	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. Act 4600 Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: Obediah Bengel

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1155273

Last paid to: Rate: 15.30

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1917

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		45		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		45		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		45		4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		45	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		45		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		45		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		45		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		45	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7.00		2		90		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		45		3		90		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		45		4		90		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1		90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		45		2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		45		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		45		4		4 90		4				4				4		
											4 GROUP 2								

NAME: Robert Bengel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

601661

Last paid to: Rate: 12.15.18.21.30.50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		9 4 50
	2				2		6 41.80		2		4 54		2		4 90		2		10 4 50
	3				3		7 45		3		4 54		3		4 90		3		11 4 50
	4				4		7 45		4		4 54		4		90		4		12 4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 45	1916.	1		4 54	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1		1 4 50
	2				2		7 45		2		5 61.60		2		90		2		2 4 50
	3				3		7 41		3		1 63		3		4 90		3		3 4 50
	4				4		7 45		4		4 63		4		150				Trans to Mo
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 54	1917.	1		4 63	1921.	1		150	1925.	1		Payment to Mo
	2				2		5 4		2		4 63		2		150		2		
	3				3		5 4		3		4 63		3		150		3		
	4				4		4 54		4		4 63		4		150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1		4 63	1922.	1		150	1926.	1		
	2				2		5 4		2		4 63		2		150		2		
	3				3		5 4		3		4 63		3		150		3		
	4				4		4 54		4		4 90		4		150		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Samuel Berger

Last paid to: 4 July Rate: 30

Certificate No. 152795

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Samuel Berger

Last paid to: 4 July Rate: 30

Certificate No. 152795

Remarks: War with Spain.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME
Benge, Samuel V.

Certificate No. **407,165**

Service **Pt C 54 Ill Inf**

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

(3-P. A. 1a)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Oct 1, 1923	June 18, 1924			

Oct 12 1924 | *37081. (D)* | *Supplementary Nov 3 1924 comm 10/4/24 k.*

Oct 12 1924 | *Reimbursement order dated JUN 22 1925* | *payable to R. G. Benge*

K R I
Centerville
Iowa
JUN 24 1924

NAME: **Benge Samuel V.**

Certificate No. **407165**

Service: **Pt C 54 Ill Inf**

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912 4419**

(3-P. A. 1.)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1221	May 1891	2 Mch 1892					
Reir 15	June 1908	2 July 1908		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reir 25	June 1912						
Fees:	30	19 Apr 1913	9 Apr 1913				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 7-2-08**

Former Roll No. **3182**

Home:

Red blue of

6-681

NAME

SAMUEL V. BENGE,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

407165

GROUP 1

RATE—

50- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50

MARCH

4 50

APRIL

4 4 50

MAY

4 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

APR 4 1928

Rate:

12 15 30 50

Certificate No.

407165

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 11	1911. 1 1 11	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 1 11
2 2 11	2 2 11	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 2 11
3 3 11	3 3 11	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 3 11
4 4 7	4 4 7	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 7
1908. 1 1 11	1912. 1 1 11	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1 1 11
2 2 11	2 2 11	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 2 11
3 3 9 X 36	3 3 8	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 50	3 3 8
4 4 428 47 50	4 4 7	4 4 7	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 7
1 1 11 15	1 1 11	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 1 11
1909. 2 12	2 4 28-99 #	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 12
3 14	3 5 87 50	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 14
4 8	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 8
1 7	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 7
1910. 2 8	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 8
3 8	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 8
4 7	4 4 90	4 4 128	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 7
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			4 TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME: *Benge Samuel W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *817 889* ARMY INVALID. *2831*
 Service: *P. I. 50" N. Y. V Eng* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *13.906*
 Disability: *31072*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 17</i>	<i>8 Jan 08</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 18, 1912</i>	<i>Feby 24, 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 18</i>	<i>July 31-12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
						<i>22</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
						<i>22</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
							<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>4527 ML</i>				Home: <i>MAR 10 1915 2596</i> 6-681			

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Widow*

Service: *4 1/2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1908</i>			
Fees:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 4 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1</i>						

6-679

NAME:

Samuel H. Tenge.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

817 889

Last paid to

DEC 4

Rate:

~~1.50~~ 1.39 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	6 30	2	5 50 35	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4		4	11 30	4	57	4	96	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1	1 20	1916. 1	57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	2 36	2	2 30	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	11 36	3	18 48 37	3	57	3	4 169 80	3	4 50	3	
4	7 30	4		4	4 57	4		4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	1 30	1913. 1	4 46 50	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	4 30	2	4 46 50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	1 30	3	4 46 50	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 46 50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	46 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 30	2	46 50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	46 50	3	93 40	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 46 50	4	96	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	DIED	2		2		2	1910	2		2	
3	GROUP 2	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

19 Apr. 1923

REPORTED OCT

NAME: *George Warren* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8176915* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *1st Bally...*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C.* MAY 28 1913

Died: *August 13, 1914* AUG 25 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Home: *National Mil. Home Ohio*

Former Roll No. *16449* Home: 6-681

NAME: *George Warren* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8176915* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 May 13</i>	<i>10 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington* R May 28 13

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Warren Benge* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *5176 95*

Last paid to: *Aug 17 1910* Rate: *13.80*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 60	1911. 1 6 60	1915. 1 6 60	1919. 1 6 60	1923. 1 6 60	1927. 1 6 60
2 6 60	2 6 60	2 6 60	2 6 60	2 6 60	2 6 60
3 11/1 13.80	3 5 60	3 5 60	3 5 60	3 5 60	3 5 60
4 7 45	4 6 60	4 6 60	4 6 60	4 6 60	4 6 60
1908. 1 6 60	1912. 1 6 60	1916. 1 6 60	1920. 1 6 60	1924. 1 6 60	1928. 1 6 60
2 6 60	2 7 60	2 7 60	2 7 60	2 7 60	2 7 60
3 6 60	3 7 60	3 7 60	3 7 60	3 7 60	3 7 60
4 6 60	4 6 90	4 6 90	4 6 90	4 6 90	4 6 90
1909. 1 5 60	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 6 60	2 12 30 C.H.	2 12 30 C.H.	2 12 30 C.H.	2 12 30 C.H.	2 12 30 C.H.
3 12 60	3 10 C.H.	3 10 C.H.	3 10 C.H.	3 10 C.H.	3 10 C.H.
4 6 60	4 17 90	4 17 90	4 17 90	4 17 90	4 17 90
1910. 1 7 60	1914. 1 13 90 C.H.	1918. 1 13 90 C.H.	1922. 1 13 90 C.H.	1926. 1 13 90 C.H.	1930. 1 13 90 C.H.
2 15 60	2 16 90 C.H.	2 16 90 C.H.	2 16 90 C.H.	2 16 90 C.H.	2 16 90 C.H.
3 6 60	3 DEAD	3 DEAD	3 DEAD	3 DEAD	3 DEAD
4 11 60	4 GROUP 3	4 GROUP 3	4 GROUP 3	4 GROUP 3	4 GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: *Warren Benge* Certificate No. *5176 95*

Last paid to: *Aug 17 1910* Rate: *13.80*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 60	1911. 1 6 60	1915. 1 6 60	1919. 1 6 60	1923. 1 6 60	1927. 1 6 60
2 6 60	2 6 60	2 6 60	2 6 60	2 6 60	2 6 60
3 11/1 13.80	3 5 60	3 5 60	3 5 60	3 5 60	3 5 60
4 7 45	4 6 60	4 6 60	4 6 60	4 6 60	4 6 60
1908. 1 6 60	1912. 1 6 60	1916. 1 6 60	1920. 1 6 60	1924. 1 6 60	1928. 1 6 60
2 6 60	2 7 60	2 7 60	2 7 60	2 7 60	2 7 60
3 6 60	3 7 60	3 7 60	3 7 60	3 7 60	3 7 60
4 6 60	4 6 90	4 6 90	4 6 90	4 6 90	4 6 90
1909. 1 5 60	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 6 60	2 12 30 C.H.	2 12 30 C.H.	2 12 30 C.H.	2 12 30 C.H.	2 12 30 C.H.
3 12 60	3 10 C.H.	3 10 C.H.	3 10 C.H.	3 10 C.H.	3 10 C.H.
4 6 60	4 17 90	4 17 90	4 17 90	4 17 90	4 17 90
1910. 1 7 60	1914. 1 13 90 C.H.	1918. 1 13 90 C.H.	1922. 1 13 90 C.H.	1926. 1 13 90 C.H.	1930. 1 13 90 C.H.
2 15 60	2 16 90 C.H.	2 16 90 C.H.	2 16 90 C.H.	2 16 90 C.H.	2 16 90 C.H.
3 6 60	3 GROUP 2	3 GROUP 2	3 GROUP 2	3 GROUP 2	3 GROUP 2
4 11 60	4 GROUP 2	4 GROUP 2	4 GROUP 2	4 GROUP 2	4 GROUP 2

6-681

NAME: *Serge William A* (3-P. A. 4.) *5308*

Certificate No. *157244* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *1914 Act*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel F.*

Service: *PA 70 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1820 June 90</i>	<i>11 July 90</i>				
		<i>20 March 1921</i>	<i>May 24 1921</i>				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-682

NAME: *Bengel, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *578783* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri F 37 O.V. Jr. V.R.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>128 Aug 1890</i>	<i>14 May 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAY 28 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1715* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William A. Dunge</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>1572112</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18 20.</i>				Remarks:							
								GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	54		1	4	54		9	4	40	
	2			2	2	54		2	4	54		10	4	20	
	3			3	3	54		3	4	54		11	4	20	
	4			4	4	54		4	4	54		12	4		
1908.	1			1	1	54		1	4	54		1	4		
	2			2	2	54		2	4	54		2	4		
	3			3	3	54		3	4	54		3			
	4			4	4	54		4	4	54		4			
1909.	1			1	1	54		1	4	54		1			
	2			2	2	54		2	4	54		2			
	3			3	3	54		3	4	54		3			
	4			4	4	54		4	4	54		4			
1910.	1			1	1	54		1	4	54		1			
	2			2	2	54		2	4	54		2			
	3			3	3	54		3	4	54		3			
	4			4	4	54		4	4	54		4			
1911.	1			1	1	54		1	4	54		1			
	2			2	2	54		2	4	54		2			
	3			3	3	54		3	4	54		3			
	4			4	4	54		4	4	54		4			
1912.	1			1	1	54		1	4	54		1			
	2			2	2	54		2	4	54		2			
	3			3	3	54		3	4	54		3			
	4			4	4	54		4	4	54		4			
1913.	1			1	1	54		1	4	54		1			
	2			2	2	54		2	4	54		2			
	3			3	3	54		3	4	54		3			
	4			4	4	54		4	4	54		4			
1914.	1			1	1	54		1	4	54		1			
	2			2	2	54		2	4	54		2			
	3			3	3	54		3	4	54		3			
	4			4	4	54		4	4	54		4			
1915.	1			1	1	54		1	4	54		1			
	2			2	2	54		2	4	54		2			
	3			3	3	54		3	4	54		3			
	4			4	4	54		4	4	54		4			
1916.	1			1	1	54		1	4	54		1			
	2			2	2	54		2	4	54		2			
	3			3	3	54		3	4	54		3			
	4			4	4	54		4	4	54		4			
1917.	1			1	1	54		1	4	54		1			
	2			2	2	54		2	4	54		2			
	3			3	3	54		3	4	54		3			
	4			4	4	54		4	4	54		4			
1918.	1			1	1	54		1	4	54		1			
	2			2	2	54		2	4	54		2			
	3			3	3	54		3	4	54		3			
	4			4	4	54		4	4	54		4			
1919.	1			1	1	54		1	4	54		1			
	2			2	2	54		2	4	54		2			
	3			3	3	54		3	4	54		3			
	4			4	4	54		4	4	54		4			
1920.	1			1	1	54		1	4	54		1			
	2			2	2	54		2	4	54		2			
	3			3	3	54		3	4	54		3			
	4			4	4	54		4	4	54		4			
1921.	1			1	1	54		1	4	54		1			
	2			2	2	54		2	4	54		2			
	3			3	3	54		3	4	54		3			
	4			4	4	54		4	4	54		4			
1922.	1			1	1	54		1	4	54		1			
	2			2	2	54		2	4	54		2			
	3			3	3	54		3	4	54		3			
	4			4	4	54		4	4	54		4			
GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Charles Bengel</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>578783</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4, 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1908.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1909.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1910.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1911.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1912.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1913.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1914.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1915.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1916.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1917.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1918.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1919.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4										

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

BENGEL, JOHN

Certificate No.
6497

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIA

Service

Sgt Troop H 7 U S Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	20	March 4, 1917					
	50	APR 4 1927	MAR 16 1927				
				Remarks: Dec 1, 1927			

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

INDIAN WARS

(3-P. A. 1.)

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Aug 20		March 4, 1917	Sept 8, 1917				
Fees: No Fee.							
Transferred from: GLOUCESTER				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME JOHN BENDEL

Certificate No.

6497

Fees

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE-- 20 20 20 20 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0-3871

JANUARY	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	20						
MAY	4	4	4	4	50						
JUNE	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4							

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No.

6.497

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 60	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 60	2	10 4 20	2	
3		3		3		3	4 60	3	11 4 20	3	
4		4		4		4	4 60	4	12 4 20	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 60	1924. 1	1 4 20	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 60	2	2 4 20	2	
3		3		3		3	4 60	3	3 4 20	3	
4		4		4		4	4 60	4	4 4 20	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 60	1925. 1	5 4 20	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 60	2	6 4	2	
3		3		3	27 120.	3	4 60	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 60	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 60	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 60	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 60	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4		4		4	

Trans. to Co.
Payment Card.GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME

Bengel, Julia

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

407139

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Corp. I, 2nd Mo. V. Inf. & Pt. G, 5th & M 4th Mo. V. Cav.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 12, 1924

JUN 20 1925

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME -- JULIA BENGEL

Certificate No.

407139

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE-- 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-5574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30

~~4 30~~

CHECK

CANCELED

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

4 30

APRIL

4

4 30

MAY

4

4 30

JUNE

4

4 30

JULY

4

4 30

AUGUST

4

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4

4 30

OCTOBER

4

4 30

NOVEMBER

4

4 30

DECEMBER

4

4 30

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 8	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 8	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 11 4 30	1
2	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 12 4 30	2
3	3 8	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4 8	4 11 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 7	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 15	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 8	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: *[Handwritten Name]* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *46* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *[Handwritten Name]* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *[Handwritten Name]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to: *[Handwritten]*

Died: Nov 4 1921 Bureau notified: NOV 21 1921 *Check to be mailed to G. A. O. 11/9/21*

Remarks: *[Handwritten]*

Former Roll No. *[Handwritten]*

6-679

NAME: *Bengless, Kate G* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *3736* NAVY WIDOW. Law: 23 REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Sailor: *John D*

Service: *Chaplain U. S. N.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	20	Aug 30-1887	May 4-1888			
			Apr 9-1901			
	30	Mar 3-1909	Apr 6-1909			

Fees: *[Handwritten]*

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: *[Handwritten]*

Died: 8/24/12 Bureau notified: *[Handwritten]*

Remarks: *[Handwritten]*

Former Roll No. *7*

6-676

NAME: 22 James, George Certificate No. 1234

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 8 12 15-30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5 36	2 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 7 36	3 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 7 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2	2 8 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 6 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3
4	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 5 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 5 36 ✓	4 48.13	4 4 90 *	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 GROUP 2	1	1
2	2 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3 5 36 ✓	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 5 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: 23 Kate G. Bengless Certificate No. 3736

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 30 Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 90	1915. 1 GROUP 2	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 90	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 90	3	3	3	3
4	4 9 90	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 90	1	1	1	1
2	2 7 90	2	2	2	2
3	3 19 90	3	3	3	3
4	4 11/13 21	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 90	1914. 1 Aug 24 1912	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 90	2	2	2	2	2
3 6 90	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 90	4	4	4	4	4

Reimbursement paid to
E. L. G. with J. B. Carter
Order C. P. Oct. 28 1912

NAME: Leahy, Francis H. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 113444 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. 1st Regt 9th DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15 June 1908</u>	<u>1 July 1908</u>	Inc.	<u>30</u>	<u>Apr 15, 1913</u>	<u>NOV 26, 1913</u>
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>					
		<u>27 May 1912</u>	<u>21 Dec 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: 6 Aug 1916 Bureau notified: 8/28/16 Check No. 2121-186 8/4/16

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6486 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: Benough, Herbert H. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 344012 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: 1st. Co 104 1st. Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<u>12</u>	<u>15 June 1907</u>	<u>5 Nov. 1907</u>	Inc.	<u>25</u>	<u>June 15 1915</u>	<u>JUL 20 1915</u>
Reis	<u>19</u>	<u>17 May 1912</u>	<u>24 July 1912</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>June 15 1920</u>	
					<u>40</u>		
				Inc.	<u>50</u>	<u>May</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 868 A.J. Home: 501 Brushton Ave. Pittsburgh AUG 4 1915

6-681

NAME: <i>John W. Engley</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1131544</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 30</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		45		4		90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		35 50		3		45		3	4 90	3				3				
	4		45		4		45		4	GROVE 2	4				4				
1909.	1		45	1913.	1		75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	45		2		75		2				2				2		
	3		45		3		75		3				3				3		
	4		45		4		75		4				4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1		90.9	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	15	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lombert. H. H. Hough</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>344012</i>															
Last paid to: <i>10/1/07</i>				Rate: <i>10 25 50</i>				Amount: <i>50</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	5			3	4	120		3	4	50		3						
	4		<i>11/18 14 53</i>		4	5			4				4				4						
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	100	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3	6			3	5			3	4	141		3	4	50		3						
	4	5			4	<i>5/13 10 92</i>	4		75	4	15		4		4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	11		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment	1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	150		2				2						
	3	6			3	4			3	4	150		3				3						
	4	11			4	4			4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1	4		1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2		57		2	4	150		2				2						
	3	5			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	4			4	4	57		4	4	132		4				4						
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

6-681

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME Bengough, Herbert H

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 944 012

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pvt K 104 Pa Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Sept. 24, 1925	Dec. 7, 1925			

Died Oct 28 1926

Reported

Remarks: 3-1081(D)

Accrued under dated APR 6 1927
Charlotte Bengough

1724 Hamilton Ave.
Pittsburg

DEC 11 1925

NAME Bengston, Catharine

DEAD. 37308

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 605,882

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Oloff

Service:

Pr. A. 43" Ill. V. 2.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	4 Nov. '05	8 Mar. '06			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						

Fees:

ING. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 5 1917

Bureau notified:

MAR 13 1918

Remarks:

255 No. 5 St., San Jose, Cal.

Check No. 60404 Dated Jan 18 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

326/4-120

6-679

NAME

Certificate No

HERBERT H. BENGOUGH.

Fees

944012

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—

50—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

1 50 4 50 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 72

APRIL

4 50 4 50 4 72

MAY

4 50 4 50 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72

DEAD

CHECK

CANCELLED

NAME:

Catharine Bengston

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

605,882

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 X X	2 2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 8 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 8 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1 1 12 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36
2 2 9 30	2 2 7 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 9 36	3 3 X X	3 3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 10 36	4 4 7 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 27 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36
2 2 9 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 6 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 6 36	4 4 3 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 14 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36
2 2 6 36	2 2 4 38	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 6 36	3 3 4 38	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 6 36	4 4 4 38	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Bengtson Christina</i> ^{now Bengtson}		72527		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>62456</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Civil War</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Magnus Bengtson</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt 16. 9. Minn</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1 July 1902</i>	<i>27 June 1903</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 15, 1918</i>			Bureau notified: <i>28 1918</i>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>66</i>					

NAME <i>Bengtson Anna</i>		Act May 23, 1928		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>1579033</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW</i>	
Name of soldier: <i>Swan</i>					
Service: <i>Pt A 4th Minn Inf</i>					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	<i>30</i>	<i>May 4 1927</i>	<i>Oct 13 1927</i>		
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>			
Died: <i>Dec - 23 - 1929</i>					
Reported: <i>1930</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME: Christina Bengtson Bengeton Bengtson					Act of March 3, 1901					Certificate No. 2456									
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1	MAR 4	30.93	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10 36			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	20 36			3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4	9 36			4				4	4	60		4				4		
	1	30 36			1	4	33		1	4	4.07		1				1		
1910.	2	9 36		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	11 36			3		36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11 36			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME Anna Bengetson
 Certificate No. 1579033
 Fees none

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						30						
JANUARY						4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH						4 30	4 40					
APRIL						4 30	4 40					
MAY						4 30	4 40					
JUNE						4 30	4 40					
JULY						4 30	4 40					
AUGUST						4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER					20	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER					150	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					

6-6871

5-2-1051/14
120

NAME: *Bengtson Hans* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6585810* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *G I 23 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>25 July 1912</i>
					<i>.30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 4, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3660 (as)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *W. E. ...* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3374* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service:

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>AUG 21 1907</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 10, 1921 (Letter)* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Hans Bengtson</u>				1516				Certificate No. <u>658580</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>20 24 30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	A. M. F	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 63	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	6 A M F	3	4 63	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11/8 58 93	4		4	4	4	90	4		4	
1908. 1	9 JHT	1	4 S E R	1	4 63	1	90	1		1	
2	13 JHT	2	5 N D B	2	4 63	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8 N D B	3	8 S E R	3	4 63	3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4		4		4	4 63	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1	4 L B L	1	4 63	1		1		1	
2	8 N D B	2	4 63	2	4 63	2		2		2	
3	7 N D B	3		3	4 63	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 63	4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 S. E. R.	1	4 63	1	4 63	1		1		1	
2	12 S. E. R.	2	4 63	2	4 63	2		2		2	
3		3	4 63	3	4 63	3		3		3	
4		4	4 63	4	4 97 20	4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Hans Bengtson</u>				Certificate No. <u>658580</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Jul 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15 24 30</u>			
				50			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	59 00	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105
2		2	5 60	2	4 72	2	4 105
3		3	7 60	3	4 72	3	4 105
4	1/1 57 20	4	5 60	4	4	4	105
1908. 1	9 45	1	8 60	1	4 72	1	105
2	10 45	2	12 60	2	4 72	2	
3		3	8 60	3	4	3	4 136
4	9 5	4	7 60	4		4	4 150
1909. 1	11 45	1	7 28 13	1	4 72	1	4 150
2	7 45	2	72	2	4 72	2	GROUP 1
3	10 45	3	4	3	4 72	3	
4	6 45	4		4	4 72	4	
1910. 1	8 45	1	72	1	4	1	
2	6 45	2	72	2	4	2	
3	8 45	3	4 72	3	4	3	
4	6 45	4	4 72	4	4	4	

NAME **Bengtson, Swan**

(3-P. A. 13)

Certificate No. **516,920**

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 4 Minn Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Nov 30, 1925	Feb 17, 1926			
Re-l						
Inc 40		64.1.1926	11.1.1926			
Lo 10		22.1.1926	11.1.1926			
				Remarks: MAN 23.7.27 37087. (D)		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service

Disability:

Bengtson Swan

ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Act of May 11, 1913

(3-P. A. 1.)

516920

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

4791

Pt A 4 Minn. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	1 Apr. 1907	DEC 23 1907	Reissue	19	Nov 19 1914	MAR 12 1915
				Reissue	2250	May 9 1919	
				32		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. Act June 21-80				Home:			

APR 9 1915

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

SWAN BENGTON.

Fees

No fee 516920

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-

-50-

72

GROUP 1

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72		
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72		

NAME:

Swan Bengtson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

516920

Last paid to:

OCT 1907

Rate:

125 19 32 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 36	4	57	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1/16 36		1	8 36	1	4 57	1	4 96	1	4 50		
1908. 2	10 36	1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
3	11 36	3	5 36	3	4 57	3	4 132	3	4 50	3	
4	2 36	4	11 36	4	4 57	4	4 150		Trans. to No.	4	
1/12 36		1		1	4 57	1	4 150		Payment card	1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	10 36	3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1	8 36	1	4 36	1	4 57	1	4 150	1		1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	16 36	3	4 36	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 106 40	4	4 150	4		4	
							GROUP 1 PAID				
							TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME

Bengtsson Peter

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

12720

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service

Ord Seaman Uff John Griffith

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	12 July 90	24 July 90		40	JUN 10 1918	
Rev	17	25 May 12	6 Jan 1913				
Inc.	23	23 Nov 1912	23 June 1913				
Fees:	20	23 Nov 1917	23 June 1918				
GROUP 2							

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 12 - 1920

Bureau notified:

53 Mar 1, 1920

DEC -5 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

Dis 1/24/18

6-677

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	Sept. 22, 1916	Feb. 15, 1921
25	25	Oct. 6, 1917	
30	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Peter Bengtsson Certificate No. 12720

Last paid to: NOV 1 1908 Rate: 12 1/2 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120		1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	69		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	69		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	69		4				4		
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1	11	77 50	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		4 36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2				2		
	3		4 36		3	4			3	4	69		3				3		
	4		4 36		4	4	69		4	4	69		4				4		
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1	4	69		1	5	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4 36		2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		4 36		3	4	69		3	118			3				3		
	4		4 36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: <i>Benham, Almira</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 2.) 704	
Certificate No. <i>588 620</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '03, WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles B. Benham</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt & Com Sgt & 3 Ohio Vol Cav</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Sep 16, 1904</i>	<i>Mar 17, 1905</i>		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 12, 1908, by Act of that date.					
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: AUG 11 1911			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>317</i>					

NAME		BENHAM ANGIE S		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 599416		ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier Albert H				Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Corp B 29 Ohio V Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1923</i>			
Died: <i>Sept 1-1929</i>					
Reported					
Remarks:		SEP 10 1929			

NAME: <i>Almira Benham</i>					Certificate No. <i>588670</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate:				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 7 36	DETROIT			1	1	1	1	1
2	2	GROUP 3			2	2	2	2	2
3	3				3	3	3	3	3
4	4				4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1				1	1	1	1	1
2	2				2	2	2	2	2
3	3				3	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4				4	4	4	4	4
1 6 36	1				1	1	1	1	1
2 5 36	2				2	2	2	2	2
3 3 36	3				3	3	3	3	3
4 3 36	4				4	4	4	4	4
1 7 36	1				1	1	1	1	1
2 7 36	2				2	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3				3	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4				4	4	4	4	4

NAME **ANGIE S BENHAM**

Certificate No. **599416**

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— **30**

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: *Benham Angus P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *11116* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *2385*

Name of Soldier: *Robert H.* ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Corp S 24 C. I. S.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>5 Aug 1715</i>	<i>30 Oct 1705</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: **INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917**

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11113* 6-679

NAME: *Benham Anna F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *729929* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Henry H. Benham*

Service: *Major 23 1st Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 Oct 17</i>	<i>24 Sep 17</i>			

Fees: *11*

Transferred from: *N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: 11901 B. J. Mason ~~Act of Apr 18, 1908~~ Certificate No. 171111

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 30 Remarks: MAY 1, 1930

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3	10	36	1913.	3	7	36	1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4		1925.	3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4	4	4 30
1909.	1	10	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36	1913.	3	4	36	1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	9	36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3		75	1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4		36	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4		75	1922.	4			1926.	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1925

NAME: 29 Anna F. Benham Certificate No. 129929

Last paid to: 25 Rate: 25 Remarks: BEG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	10	4
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	10	2 75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	12	4 25
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	75	1916.	1		75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 25
	2				2	14	75		2		75		2	4	75		2	2	4 25
	3				3	16	75		3	4			3		75		3	3	4 15
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		75	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2		75		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	25	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	25		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3		75		3		75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		75		4		75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to be Payment Card.

NAME: *Benham Augustine H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *1567*

Certificate No. *129316* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl C 1 Ohio I* ~~ACT OF MAY 11 1912~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15.30</i>	<i>Nov 07 12</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>24 31</i>	<i>May 12</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Nov 12</i>	<i>12 Mch 13</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 21-1921</i>	<i>Mch. 18-1921</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Adm. from 1. Capt. to 1st Lieut. in 1st Regt. Ohio Inf.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1185</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Benham, August H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *167117* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st 20th Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3/6/11 (Sept. 7th)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Oct 27 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>Mar 1911</i>				<i>420 Chapel St. New Haven Conn.</i>			
<i>P. Hoels & Benham</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>30726</i>				Home: <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>			

6-681

NAME:

Augustine N Benham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

129316

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1908

Rate:

15.30.40.50.72.

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	9 4 72	
	2				2	12 45			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	0 4 72	
	3				3	12 45			3	4 90			3	4 120			3	11 4 72	
	4				4	13 45			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	12 4 72	
	1	28 640			1	13 45			1	4 90			1	4 120			1	11 4 72	
1908.	2	6 45		1912.	2	13 45		1916.	2	4 90		1920.	2	4 120		1924.	2	2 4 72	
	3	6 45			3	21 45			3	4 90			3	4 120			3	3 4 72	
	4	6 45			4	13 45			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4 72	
	1	6 45			1	4 36-86			1	4 90			1	4 120			1	4 72	
1909.	2	6 45		1913.	2	90		1917.	2	4 90		1921.	2	4 216		1925.	2		
	3	6 115			3	4			3	4 90			3	4 216			3		
	4	6 45			4	90			4	4 90			4	4 216			4		
	1	7 45			1	90			1	4 90			1	4 216			1		
1910.	2	6 45		1914.	2	90		1918.	2	4 90		1922.	2	4 216		1926.	2		
	3	6 45			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 216			3		
	4	12 45			4	4 90			4	120			4	4 216			4		

NAME:

Benjamin A. Benham

1265

Certificate No.

46-117

Last paid to:

March 1912

Rate:

20

Remarks:

X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	120 150		1911.	1	4 50		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6 4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6 60			4				4				4				4		
	1	6			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	6		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Benham Calista J.* 72187 (3-P. A. 2.) 587

Certificate No. *253754* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *...*

Name of Soldier: *Morris P.*

Service: *Priv. Co. 17 Mich.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	15 Sept. 1887	16 Apr. 1888			
Fees:				9/10/14 Reimbursement order dated Feb. 12, 1915		
Transferred from:				George A. Benham Chico, California		
Died: 7/10/14				Bureau notified: OCT 13 1914		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				FEB 13 1915 6-679		

NAME: *Benham, Carrie A.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 3

Certificate No. *884422* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *...*

Name of Soldier: *Edward E.*

Service: *Corpl M. 26th New York Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	November 11, 1919	March 6, 1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 22/21</i>				Bureau notified: JUL 19 1921		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				MAR 13 1920 6-679		

NAME

Certificate No. CATHARINE M C BENHAM

Fees

779406

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELEDRept. by phone Aug 1928
sample - 10/11/28

NAME:

Catharine M. C. Benham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 13th 1908

Certificate No.

779,406

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 = 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	80	2	
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	30	3	
4		4		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1928. 1	
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 4	30	3	
4		4		4 4	36	4 4		4 4	30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1 4	36	1 4	90	5 4		1929. 1	
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	90	2		2	
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	90	3		3	
4		4		4 4	13	4 4	90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1 4	75	1 4	90	1		1930. 1	
2		2		2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
3		3	18 95.50	3 4	75	3 4	90	3		3	
4		4		4 4	75	4 4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1932

6-681

NAME: *Benham Charity* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *790204* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James Benham*

Service: *Regt. 35 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Regt.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 5-1915</i>	<i>MAY 9-1915</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 10</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee 1/10 S. W. Dandreyer*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 30/17* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1918*

Remarks: Check No. *6089145* Dated: Canceled.

Former Roll No.

NAME: (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1900

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 10</i>	<i>27 Jan 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 11/11* Bureau notified: *JUL 2 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 7/27/11*

Former Roll No. Home:

ificate No.

Act of April 19, 1908

[illegible]

Certificate No. _____

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	6		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	6		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	GROUP 2		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	10 31	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	50		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	6 36		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	0 02		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	7 39	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	40		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	0 40		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	✓		4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Benham Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *559348* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUN*

Service: *Corpl B 50 reg V. Eng.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 July 1890</i>	<i>29 Apr 1892</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 June 1909</i>	<i>16 June 1909</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/20/14* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Benham Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *959285* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri. H. 3" V.P.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>	<i>17 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Sept 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Mch 14</i>				

Fees: *f.s.*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *10 Pond St.*

Died: *Dec. 15 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1916* Death reported by *Melford Conn.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16176* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Benham Charles H. Benham Certificate No. 759.348

Last paid to: Rate: 75 75 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7.36	1911. 1 7 15	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6	2 7	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 8	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 9	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 7	1912. 1 9	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7	2 9	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 11	3	3	3	3
4 6	4 8	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 6	1913. 1 71 12	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7	2 75	2	2	2	2
3 8 39 31	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 6 115	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 75	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8	2 75	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4	4

NAME: Charles H. Benham Certificate No. 959,285

Last paid to: Rate: 19 Remarks: 5

Act of May 11, 1912. 1468

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 30	1911. 1 8 30	1915. 1 57	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 8	2 8	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 8	3 8	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 1/2 4 48 60	4 6	4 4 57	4	4	4
1908. 1 11 36	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 1017 380	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 12	2 6	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2
3 14	3 6 36 24 24	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 57	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 14	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 11	4 4 57	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8	2 4 57	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 57	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 57	4	4	4	4

NAME CLARINDA A BENHAM

Certificate No.

708051

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-- 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

6-6574

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 1900

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		38		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		38		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																							

6-681

6-681

NAME: Benham Mrs E. A. (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 7651 ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** OLD WAR SPECIAL ACT.
 Name of Soldier: Henry W.
 Service: Genl. U.S. Engin

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	50	5 Apr '86	3 June '86			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Jan 4-9:31</u> Bureau notified: <u>FEB 13 1915</u>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Benham Edward E. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 715637 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
 Service: Capt. U.S. 26th Reg. Inf. U.S. Army ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.				Act of May 11, 1912			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 Apr 1898</u>	<u>10 May 1905</u>	<u>Genl.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>6 Jan. 1913</u>
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Aug 9 1913</u>	<u>APR 3 1914</u>
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Aug 9 1918</u>	<u>30 JUN 10 1918</u>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u>				Transferred to: <u>15 1919</u> order dated <u>Mar 6, 1920</u>			
Died: <u>10/1/19</u> Bureau notified:				payable to: <u>Carrie A. Benham</u>			
Remarks:				<u>Brookfield, Vt.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>21</u>				Home: <u>MAR 17 1920</u>			

6-681

NAME: 75 Mrs E. A. Benham **OLD WAR SPECIAL AGENT** Certificate No. 751

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	150	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	50		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	150		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	150		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	150	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		50		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	150		3				3				3		
	4				4		150		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	150		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	9	150		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	12	150		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	150	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	150		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	11	150		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	11	150		4	4	150		4				4				4		

NAME: Edward E. Benham Certificate No. 75687

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 1/2 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4		90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	3/27	12	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4		54		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	30		2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4		99 60		4				4		

NAME: *[illegible]* Special Act. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *[illegible]* ARMY INVALID. Law: *[illegible]*

Service: *[illegible]*

Disability: *[illegible]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: *[illegible]*

Transferred from: *[illegible]* Topoka, Kans. APR 7 1914

Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *[illegible]* Bureau notified: MAR 31 1919

Remarks: *Letter to Amance 3/29-1919*

Former Roll No. *[illegible]* ACT FEB. 6 1907

Home: *[illegible]*

6-681

NAME: *Benham, Elbridge A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *754 507* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Sgt. & 38th Ind. Inf. U.S.*

Disability: *[illegible]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>				

Fees: *[illegible]*

Transferred from: *[illegible]*

Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *[illegible]* Bureau notified: *[illegible]*

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Former Roll No. *1252. Act June 27 1890*

Home: *[illegible]*

6-681

NAME: *Edwards, J. C.* Certificate No. *154297*

Last paid to: *J. C. Edwards* Rate: *72* Remarks: *GROUP 3*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	13 72	W.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	12 72	W.H.		2				2		
	3				3				3	16 72	WH		3				3		
	4				4				4	24 72	WH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	14 72		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	17 72	WH		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	10 72	WH		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	13 72	WH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	72		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	14 72	WH		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	10 72	WH		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	11 72	WH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12 72	W.H.	1918.	1	15 72		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	12 72	W.H.		2	14 72			2				2		
	3				3	12 72	W.H.		3	13 72	WH		3				3		
	4	15			4	14 72	W.H.		4	72			4				4		

NAME: *Edwards, J. C.* Certificate No. *154297*

Last paid to: *J. C. Edwards* Rate: *72* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	34 72			2				2				2				2		
	3	36			3				3				3				3		
	4	12 36			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6 36		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	7 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	36			2				2				2				2		
	3	36			3				3				3				3		
	4	36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	SPECIAL ACT.			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Benham, Eliza A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 790.343 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 1915

Name of Soldier: John M. Benham

Service: Private Co A 184th Regiment Ohio Infantry.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org 12</u>		<u>April 10. 1915</u>	<u>May 21. 1915</u>			

Fees: \$10. M H. Driggs Atty. JUL 19 1915

Transferred from: Arch. Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 8, 1917 Bureau notified: APR 21 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4046537 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. JUN 2 1915 6-679

NAME: Benham, Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 291076 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George P. Benham

Service: Pt Es. 26 Ky Vol Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org 8</u>		<u>7 July 1890</u>	<u>13 May 1891</u>			
		<u>Apr 1928</u>	<u>1st</u>			
			<u>JUL 31 1914</u>			

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 30-1915 Bureau notified: FEB 17 1916

Remarks: Check No 9690855 Dated Feb. 4 1916 Canceled.

12/30/15 6 E Stults 4/14/16

payable to 6 E Stults Frankenburg, Ky.

Former Roll No. 525 6-679

NAME: Eliza A. Benham Certificate No. 790.343

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4				4				4		36		4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3			1924.	3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3				3		GROUP 1		3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		

6-681

NAME: Elizabeth Benham Certificate No. 291076

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 8-12 Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		36		2				2		
	3				3	1	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4				4	6	36		4		36		4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	7/1	22 80		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3			1924.	3		
	4				4	5	36		4		GROUP 1		4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3			1925.	3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2		36		2				2			1926.	2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3			1926.	3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4			1926.	4		

NAME: *Benham Elizabeth J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *763758* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Benham*

Service: *Pvt. 14th Ind. Inf. 2nd Batty C. 4th U. S. Ark.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan. 4, 1913</i>	SEP 9 1913			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 20 1913</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
SEP 20 1913						

6-679

NAME: *Benham Elizabeth K.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *16754* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Sailor: *Henry K. Benham.*

Service: *Lieut. U. S. N.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	25	<i>9 Apr 1904</i>	<i>2 Feb 1905</i>	<i>Henry K</i>	<i>9 Apr 1904</i>	<i>27 Oct 1912</i>
Fees:				Remarried now Walker - 1136 17th st N.W. Washington, D.C.		
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C. San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Washington, D.C.</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 5-1914</i>		
Remarks:						
Death reported by P. M. at						
Former Residence: <i>1046</i>						

6-676

NAME: ELIZABETH J BENHAM

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 763758

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4 30		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2 4 36		2 GROUP 3		2		2	
3		3		3 4 36		3		3		3	
4		4		4 4 36		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4 36		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2 4 36		2		2		2	
3		3		3 4 36		3		3		3	
4		4		4 4 36		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1 4 36		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2 4 36		2		2		2	
3		3		3 4 36		3		3		3	
4		4		4 4 61.13		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1 4 75		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2 4 75		2		2		2	
3		3		3 4 75		3		3		3	
4		4		4 4 75		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Elizabeth R Benham

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

16754

Last paid to:

4 Sept 1906.25

Remarks:

WICOW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5/17 162		1911. 1 X X X		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 7/8 81		2 7/4 162		2		2		2		2	
3 11/4 81		3 X X X		3		3		3		3	
4 2/17 81		4 7 162		4		4 C		4		4	
1908. 1 20 81		1912. 1 15 81		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 X X X X		2 ✓		2		2		2		2	
3 11-11 162		3 GROUP 3		3		3		3		3	
4 4/19 81		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 5/8 81		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 7/19 81		2		2		2		2		2	
3 2/23 81		3		3		3		3		3	
4 2/24 81		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 X X		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 7/1 162		2		2		2		2		2	
3 1/1 81		3		3		3		3		3	
4 4/11 81		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Benham, Ellen</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) 8652	
Certificate No. <i>516,053</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. H. 4 Ohio C.</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr '18</i>	<i>29 June '18</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	<i>4/20</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>6/27/17</i>			
<i>Clarence E. M. Coy</i> Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. <i>W</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 20 - 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 1 1917</i>		
Remarks:				Check No. <i>498376</i> Dated <i>5/4/17</i> Canceled.		

Former Roll No. <i>9283.9</i>	6-679
----------------------------------	-------

NAME: <i>Benham, Emily E</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>595214</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act May 23, 1928</i>
Name of Soldier <i>James W.</i>		<i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service <i>Pt. H. 27 Conn. Inf.</i>			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Inc	<i>40</i>	<i>Sept 4 1928</i>	<i>Sept 12 1928</i>			
Died: <i>July 4, 1929</i>						
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Benham, Emily E** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **595214** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **James W**

Service: **P 26 27 Conn Inf** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		3 Oct 1904	22 July 1905			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1704**

6-679

NAME **Benham, Emma H** (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. **17626** | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law:

Name of Sailor **Andrew E K**

Service **Rear Admiral U S Navy**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	50	Feb. 19, 1906				

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Died **Jan 25, 1924 - Card.**

Reported **FEB 14 1924**

Remarks:

NAME: *Benham Emma 16* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *17626* NAVY WIDOW. Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Name of Sailor: *Andrew G. Benham.*

Service: *U.S. Navy.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>50.17 Feb. 1906</i>	<i>7 Mch. 1906</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to: *San Francisco.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12116*

6-676

NAME: *Benham Emma L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1764000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jamuel Benjamin B.*

Service: *Apr 2, 1898 Nov 1898*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		<i>12116</i>	<i>4, 1913</i>			

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 7070 Dated 7/15/13 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *12116*

6-679

NAME: *Emma L Benham* Regular Establishment. Certificate No. *17626*

Last paid to: *30.* Rate: *30.* Remarks: *Special Act. WIDOW.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	28.	1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2	7			2	6			2	4	150		2	4	150		2	10	4 50
	3	10/11			3	12			3	4	150		3	4	150		3	11	4 50
	4				4	6			4		150		4	4	150		4	12	4 50
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	4			2	5			2	4	150		2	4	150		2	2	4 50
	3	26			3	12			3	4	150		3	4	150		3	3	4 50
	4	8			4	4			4		150		4		150		4	4	4 50
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	5	4 50
	2	5			2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	6	4
	3	10/8	150		3				3		150		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	150		4		150		4		150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6			2		150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	10/4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	150		4		150		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: **EMMA L BENHAM** Certificate No. *17626*

Last paid to: *7640.00* Rate: *30.* Remarks: *April 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Castella M. Benham</i>				Act April 12, 1908 1025				Certificate No. <i>651,196</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>1</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	X			2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	0		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Fitzhugh E. Benham</i>				Certificate No. <i>108,1687</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 6</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	18
	2				2	7	18
	3				3	9	18
	4				4	8	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18
	2				2	7	18
	3				3	7	18
	4				4	7	18
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3	12	18		3	4	18
	4	11	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	18
	2	9	18		2	4	18
	3	6	18		3	4	18
	4	11	18		4	4	18

NAME: Frances H. [unclear] Certificate No. 5022

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	36	✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	6	30		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	5	26	✓		3			3				3				3			
	4				4	7	26	✓		4			4				4				4			
	1				1	7	26	✓		1			1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	✓	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	19	36	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	26	36	✓		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	No.	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	6	36		3	GROUP 2				3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4					4				4				4				4		
	1	5	36		1					1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2					2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5	36		3					3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4					4				4				4				4		

NAME: [unclear] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 5022

Last paid to: [unclear] Rate: 16.50 24.00 38.50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
	1				1				1	4	49.50		1	4	114		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2	4	49.50	1916.	2	4	114	1920.	2	4	50	1924.	2		
	3				3				3	5	59.33		3	4	151.20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	64.50		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	118.30		2	4	64.50	1917.	2	4	150	1921.	2	4	50	1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4		64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1				1		64.50		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2	4	64.50	1918.	2	4	150	1922.	2	4	50	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME: *Benham Fred* **DEAD** 326 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1119 465* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Artillery 19th U.S.*

Disability: *Lies by stomach & bowels*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mar. 04</i>	<i>2 Mar. 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAY 9 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Benham Frederic M.* **THE CIVIL WAR 1863** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *393 373* **ARMY INVALID.** **THE CIVIL WAR.** Under General Law.

Service: *Pr B 28th Mich U.S.*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhea and dis of rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Trip</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 Aug 95</i>	<i>9 Feb 06</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 21 95</i>	<i>Dec 17-17 (in lieu)</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 21. 1895</i>	<i>Nov 22. 1913 (in lieu)</i>				

Fees:

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST *Jan 14-1920*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *June 5. 1920 -* Bureau notified: *3-1081 -* *20* *50-7/9/20 - June ch canceled*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1756* Home:

1328 6-681

NAME: Fred Benham Certificate No. 1119 465

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	18		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	18	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		8		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18	4	4	DETROIT			4				4		
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		18		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	8	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	18		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	18		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frederic M. Benham Certificate No. 393 373

Last paid to: DEC 1 1908 Rate: 31

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	15	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	0	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	12 1/2	90		4	4	90		4		90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2	7 1/3	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	18	90	1913.	1		90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	16	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	27	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	30 1/4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Benham George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 72701 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pr a 4900d Seneca Co. N. Y. Bonus \$500

Disability: By filed with Aud'r. Oct 08

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Recd.	8	7 Feb 91	7 Nov 99				
Inc.	17	1 Feb 99					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: JUN 2 - 1910 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 804 Home: G 6-681

NAME: Benham George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 198130 ARMY INVALID. Law: 2381

Service: R. H. 44 Ind ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Recd.	12	25 Feb 07	4 June 07	Inc.	22 ⁵⁰	Sept. 12-1914	Oct. 3-1914
Inc.	15	16 Sept 09	29 Sept 09	32		JUN 10 1919	
		MAY 4 1912	OCT 1912	Inc.	50	1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 30, 1922 Bureau notified: NOV 7 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Ad 2381 Home: Indianapolis 6-681

NAME: George Benham Certificate No. 72701

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 17 Remarks: 55.593

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 15 1 5	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 15	2	2	2	2	2
3 15 61	3	3	3	3	3
4 15	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 14 51	1914. 1 Columbus	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: George Benham ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

MAILED 4 1901 Rate: 12 X 57 X 22.50 = 32.50 Remarks: 198130

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6/14 92.0	1911. 1 7 4 5	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 6 55	2 6 750	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 7 40	3 4 67.50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 7 45	4 4 67.50	4 4 96		4
1908. 1 6 36	1 7 115	1 4 67.50	1 4 96	1	1
2 1 36	2 4 57	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 57	3 4 67.50	3 4 151.80	3	3
4 6 36	4 7 57	4 4 67.50	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 6 36	1 4 57	1 4 67.50	1 4 150	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 57	2 4 67.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 57	3 4 67.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 40.80	4 4 57	4 4 67.50	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 4 5	1 4 57	1 4 67.50	1 4 150	1	1
2 6 45	2 4 57	2 4 67.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 45	3 4 57	3 4 67.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 4 5	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL

6-681

NAME: *Burham - George* 1477 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *219303* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pr. 2.32' N.Y. Inf.* 184121

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>DEC 5 1912</i>		<i>38</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 18. 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A.L. 1525* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burham - George* 1835 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *219303* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.

Service: *Pr. 2.32' N.Y. Inf.*

Disability: *the line & front as in of heat*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>2 June 07</i>	<i>10 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 912

Former Roll No. *860* Home:

1363 6-681

NAME: <i>George Benham</i>				DEAD-RENTIN NOV 5 1910				Certificate No. <i>953.695</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9 36			2				2				2				2						
	3	13 36			3				3				3				3						
	4	8 36			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8 36			2				2				2				2						
	3	11 36			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>George Benham</i>				Certificate No. <i>142542</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 24 30</i>																			
L APR 1907				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	51 450			2		7 90		2				2				2						
	3	12 15			3		7 4		3				3				3						
	4	9 17			4		7		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		9	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8 45			2		8 90		2				2				2						
	3	9 45			3		9 4 90		3				3				3						
	4	8 45			4		7 260 43 33		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	22 58 33			2		4		2				2				2						
	3	8			3		4		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 90		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		4 90		2				2				2						
	3	8			3		4 90		3				3				3						
	4	7			4		4 90		4				4				4						

NAME: Benham, George W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 146,961 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. F, 6" Conn. Inf.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	8 Mch. 1907	8 Oct. 1907				
Impr.	15	11 Aug. 1911	17 Aug. 1911				
Reis.	25	15 Oct. 1912	5 June 1913				
	30	3 Aug. 1916					

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: 7/24/13 RM Bureau notified: cf 4/13 dc.

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 45 96 Home: Sol. H. Noroton 4th Conn 6-681

NAME: Benham, George W. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 551 405 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: _____

Disability: Pvt H 8 Mass Mil Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: Nov. 3 1924 Reported: NOV.

Remarks: ck

6-6572

NAME: <u>George W. Benham</u>				2406				Certificate No. <u>146,961</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 1906</u>				Rate: <u>72</u> 75 <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>X</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3	10/23	35 ²⁰		3	6	39		3				3		
	4	6			4	6	45		4				4		
	1	6			1	6			1				1		
1908.	2	16		1912.	2	6		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9			3	6			3				3		
	4	8			4	✓			4				4		
	1	13			1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	45.76 ³⁰	1917.	2	15	37 ⁸	1921.	2	15	37 ⁸
	3	8			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1		
1910.	2	15		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		

NAME		GEORGE W. BENHAM.	
Certificate No.		591435	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		50	
		GROUP 1	
		1923	1924
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		1925	1926
		1927	1928
		1929	1930
		1931	1932
		1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	
FEBRUARY	4	50	
MARCH	4	50	
APRIL	4	50	
MAY	4	50	
JUNE	4	50	
JULY	4	50	
AUGUST	4	50	
SEPTEMBER	4	50	
OCTOBER	4	50	
NOVEMBER	4	50	
DECEMBER	4	50	

NAME: *Berham George H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2471 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *591435* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Co. H. 8 Mass. Inf.* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 4 Jan 1895</i>	<i>27 Feb 1895</i>	<i>inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 May 1913</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 May 1909</i>	<i>28 May 1909</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>7 May 1917</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Nov 1912</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>7 May 1922</i>	<i>12 Sept 1913</i>	
Fees:					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
Pensioned under <i>5-28</i> Dropped. Pensioned under <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to: <i>West Burlington Iowa</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Change in name</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1871</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Berham Harriet A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *594099* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *Solomon R* ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.~~

Service: *Tifer K 106 NY V I* *Parisville, Ny*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 23 Feb 05</i>	<i>27 June 05</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>BUTTERFIELD</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8 July 11</i>				Bureau notified: <i>19 June 11</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: George W. Penham Certificate No. 591435

Last paid to: Rate: 8 12 15 18 30 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	8	24		3	9			3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4	8	24		4	7	64 ³³		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	
1909.	1	7	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4			2	4	45		2	4	150		2	4	
	3	14	30		3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3	4	
	4	8			4	4	31 ⁹⁸		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1		45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	
	2				2		45		2		54		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4	4	99 ⁶⁰		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Harriet A. Penham Certificate No. 594099

Last paid to: Rate: 8 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.			RIFFALO	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

NAME Benham, Harriet S

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

932226

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Tower S

Service

Pt K, Capt D & Maj 7 Reg Mich Inf

6-5573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Dec 26 1922	Apr 13 1923
	50	AUG. 4, 1923	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 28, 1927
FEB 15 1927

Died

128 1927 Reimbursement order dated 6-3-27

available to

Minnie B. Williams
659 East 14th St, North
Portland
Oregon
APR 19 1923

NAME

Benham, Henry

One-half paid wife

(3-P. A. 1.)

Act. of March 3, 1899.

Certificate No.

128258

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1900

Service:

Corp C 40 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	15	12 June 1907	11 Jan 1908				
Decd	15		27 May 1911	Widow Isabelle			

Fees:

Transferred from

Indpls May 31, 1910

Transferred to:

Died:

June 20 1911

Bureau notified:

Pay 1/2 to wife

Comm's letter

One-half to wife Isabelle

by Comd order 4 Jan 1910

to wife discom'd 1910

Comm's letter 1910

Former Roll No.

Home:

May 25 1910

6-681

NAME Harriet S Benham
Certificate No. 932226
Fees None

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

6-5571

NAME:

Henry Benham

1560^a

Certificate No.

128258

Last paid to:

4 May 1910 @ 15

Rate:

15

One-half paid wife

Act. of March 3, 1899.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11/3 22-50	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6/13-850	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 1	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7/25 17.50	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11/10 22.50	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Benham Henry* (G. A. I.) 2657
 Certificate No. *128258* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6 1907*
 Service: *Cpl Co 10 Ind*
 Disability: *20*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>12 June '07</i>	<i>11 Jan 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *St. George*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *11 Jan 10*
One-half payable to wife by Commissioner's order 1910
 Former Roll No. *Act 2656* Home: *St. George* B-681

NAME: *Benham, Henry E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. *1131541* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
 Service: *Pri. H. 27 Conn. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Inc 19</i>		<i>14 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>33 inch 1914</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>Sept. 1912</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>		<i>14 Oct. 1918</i>	
				<i>Sup 32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *May 8/1922* Bureau notified: *1922*
 Remarks: *in*

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

NAME: Henry Benham Certificate No. 128258

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1		6 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2			6 45	2				2				2				2				2			
3			6 45	3				3				3				3				3			
4			6 45	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		6 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2			6 45	2				2				2				2				2			
3			6 45	3				3				3				3				3			
4			6 45	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		15 22 50	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2			15 22 50	2				2				2				2				2			
3			6 22 50	3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: Henry E. Benham ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 2563

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 Rate: 15 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		20 7 60	1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
2			0 06 1	2			8	2			4 57	2			4 96	2				2			
3			3 6	3				3			4 57	3			4 96	3				3			
4			6 13	4			6	4			4 57	4			4 96	4				4			
1908.	1		6	1912.	1		6	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
2			6	2			6	2			4 57	2			4 96	2				2			
3			8	3			37 0 36 12 13	3			4 57	3			4 169 8	3				3			
4			8	4			4 46 50	4			4 57	4			4 150	4				4			
1909.	1		6	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2			8	2				2			4 57	2			4 150	2				2			
3			8	3				3			4 57	3			4 150	3				3			
4			7	4			4 46 50	4			4 57	4			4 150	4				4			
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		46 50	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2			8	2			57	2			4 57	2			GROUP 3	2				2			
3			8	3			4 57	3			4 93 40	3				3				3			
4			8	4			4 57	4			4 96	4				4				4			

NAME OF SAILOR: Bentham Henry J. (3-P. A. 7.)

Certificate No. 844530 NAVY MINORS. Law:

Service of Sailor: St. Albans

Guardian: Elizabeth R. Walker Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: July 1918

Appointment under jurisdiction: Clarke Co. Va. Circuit Ct
ap 9/7/18 - Bond \$2,000 - CF 9/7/18
 MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>May 9. 1912</u>	<u>May 6. 1918</u>	<u>Henry J.</u>	<u>May 9. 1912</u>	<u>Oct 27. 1919.</u>

Transferred from: None Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 22 1918-675

NAME: Bentham, Hopkins J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1075516 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Regt. 2 Conn. H.L.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Aug. 1906</u>	<u>18 Oct. 1906</u>	<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>31 May 1912</u>	<u>3 Oct. 1912</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Mar. 1913</u>	<u>27 June 1913</u>				
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Mar. 1913</u>					

Transferred from: April 23. 1919 Transferred to:

Remarks: Bureau JUN 23 1919, 5-3

Former Roll No. 155 Home: 1248 Baldwin St. Waterville, Conn.

NAME

Benham, Huldah P

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

624342

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William R.

Service

Pt. G, 45" Ills. V. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 17, 1926

JUN 8 1926

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME:

Benham, Huldah P.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

624342

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William R.

Service:

Pri Co D 45 Ill Vol Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

W

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	\$12	19 April 1906	1 April 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

A-144

6-679

NAME HULDAH P. BENHAM,

Certificate No.

Fees

624342

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30
MARCH 4 30 4 30 4 30
APRIL 4 4 30 4 30 4 30
MAY 4 4 30 4 30 4 30
JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30
JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30
AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Hulda P. Benham

Certificate No.

624342

Last paid to

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 118	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 17 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 14 30	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 9 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 0 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

NAME: Benham, Isaac (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 135147 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Nov 11, 1912. Civil War.

Service: Pvt. A 9 N.Y. Vol. Cav

Disability: Lost wd of ft thigh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reul Increase</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>FEB 18 1909</u>	<u>MAR 17 1909</u>				
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>MAY 21 1912</u>	<u>NOV 15 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 21 1913 Bureau notified: JAN 24 1914 3-1081

Remarks: 438-10" St. N.E.
Wash. D.C. Died Dec. 21, 1913 Accrued order dated AUG 18 1914 800 G. St. N.E.
payable to widow Catharine M. Benham Washington.

Former Roll No. AUG 27 1914 Act of Feb. 6, 1907 Home: 6-681

NAME: BENHAM, ISAAC (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 135147 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. A 9 N.Y. Vol. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>17</u>		<u>APR 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D.C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Disapp'd to serve under Gen. Law

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Isaac Benham</u>				Act of May 11, 1912. <u>Civil War.</u>				Certificate No. <u>135147</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 March '09 at 12</u>				Rate: <u>27 19</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>ISAAC BENHAM</u>				Certificate No. <u>135147</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 March 07</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Benham, Isaac.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *135,147.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pr. A. G. M. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *G. S. W. of R. thigh.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6.4 Mar. 1891</i>	<i>11 Sep. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *872.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Benham, Isabelle* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *723,685* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Corp C 40th Ind Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Feb 1911</i>	<i>29 May 1911</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: *Apr. 3, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 19 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Isaac Benham* Certificate No. *135,147*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *6.* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

C-681

NAME: *Isabelle Benham* Certificate No. *965 723,685*

Last paid to: Rate: *25=30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1900*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2	4	75		2				2			
3				3				3	4	75		3				3			
4				4				4	4	75		4				4			
1908.	1			1	15	A M F		1	4	36		1		75		1			
2				2	10	D. D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			
4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1	4	L G		1	4	36		1	4	90		1			
2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
3				3				3	4	36		3				3			
4				4				4	4	36		4				4			
1910.	1			1	4	36		1	4	74.15		1				1			
2				2				2	4	75		2				2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			

C-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

BENHAM, JAMES

Certificate No.

603 197

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 184 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						SEP 7 1923

NAME:	Certificate No.	Service:	Disability:	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
BENHAM, JAMES	399605	Pr. 535 Ind	Ohio diarr dis rect dis lungs Heart part of measles ISSUES.			20 Aug 90	28 Jan 91	33		July 3/12	Nov 26/13
						MAY 1912	JAN 1913				
Fees:				2/21/15							
Transferred from:				INDIANAPOLIS, IND.							
Died:				2/21/15							
Remarks:				Bureau notified: 3/24/15							
Former Roll No.				92 2019							

6-681

NAME JAMES BENHAM

Certificate No.

Fees

603197

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP 3

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

4 50

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

CHECK
CANCELLED

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

17.14 2.25 50

Certificate No.

399.615

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 51	1911. 1 13 51	1915. 1 13 51	1919. 1 13 51	1923. 1 13 51	1927. 1 13 51
2 6 51	2 6 51	2 6 51	2 6 51	2 6 51	2 6 51
3 7 51	3 7 51	3 7 51	3 7 51	3 7 51	3 7 51
4 7 51	4 7 51	4 7 51	4 7 51	4 7 51	4 7 51
1908. 1 13 51	1912. 1 13 51	1916. 1 13 51	1920. 1 13 51	1924. 1 13 51	1928. 1 13 51
2 7 51	2 7 51	2 7 51	2 7 51	2 7 51	2 7 51
3 7 51	3 7 51	3 7 51	3 7 51	3 7 51	3 7 51
4 7 51	4 7 51	4 7 51	4 7 51	4 7 51	4 7 51
1909. 1 12 16 40	1913. 1 12 16 40	1917. 1 12 16 40	1921. 1 12 16 40	1925. 1 12 16 40	1929. 1 12 16 40
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57
1910. 1 11 51	1914. 1 11 51	1918. 1 11 51	1922. 1 11 51	1926. 1 11 51	1930. 1 11 51
2 6 11	2 6 11	2 6 11	2 6 11	2 6 11	2 6 11
3 6 57	3 6 57	3 6 57	3 6 57	3 6 57	3 6 57
4 7 51	4 7 51	4 7 51	4 7 51	4 7 51	4 7 51

NAME: *Benham James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *603.195* ARMY INVALID. Law: *29,310*
 Service: *P. A. 184-912* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>K</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 May 07</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>28 mch 13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>19.</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Nov 14</i>					
<i>2250</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Nov 19</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1897-02* Home:

NAME: *Benham James C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *580.338* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1919*
 Service: *Cpl. G. 8- Ohio Td.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *14.756.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>30 Jan 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>21</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>July 1, 1912</i>	<i>May 8, 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 17-1921</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 24, 1922 37081 (D)* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1922*

Remarks:

Feb. 24, 1922 *R.R. #1, Montgomery, Michigan*

Former Roll No. *3126 192* Home: *1770*

NAME: James Benham ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 603 90
 Last paid to: 8-4-1907 Rate: 2-12-19 32 50 Remarks: 20 30

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	36	2	57	2	96	2	50	2	
3	9 36	3	36	3	57	3	96	3	50	3	
4		4		4	57	4	96	4	50	4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	36	2	57	2	96	2	50	2	
3	9 36	3	36	3	57	3	169	3	50	3	
4		4		4	57	4		4	50	4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	49 32.08	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	11 36	3	46.50	3	57	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4	4	57	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	46.50	2	57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 36	3	46.50	3	93.40	3		3		3	
4	10	4	49.42	4	96	4		4		4	

NAME: James L. Benham ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 589 338
 Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 2-12-19 30 50 Remarks: 20 30

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7 45	2	63	2	90	2		2	
3		3	14 45	3	4 63	3	4 90	3		3	
4	2/20/08 15.50	4	6 45	4	63	4	4 90	4		4	
1908. 1	7 45	1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	7 45	2	7 45	2	63	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7 45	3	7 45	3	63	3	4	3		3	
4	15 75	4	4 45	4	63	4	150	4		4	
1909. 1	10 45	1913. 1	4 63	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10 45	2	4 63	2	63	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 45	3	4 63	3	63	3	4 150	3		3	
4	13 45	4	4 63	4	63	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	12 45	1914. 1	63	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	12 45	2	63	2	4 63	2	4 150	2		2	
3	16 45	3	4 63	3	88.20	3	8/15/20 63	3		3	
4	7 45	4	4 63	4	4 63	4	GROUP 3	4		4	

NAME		Benham, James D.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1208862	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service		1st Lt H 8 N Y Inf			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	12	Jun 15 1920					
Inc.	30	May 28, 1924	July 31, 1924				
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926				ltw 1/2/27	MAR 23 1927

Remarks:

NAME:		Benham, James D.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1208862	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service:		1st.Lt. Co.H 8th Reg. N. Y. Inf.			
Disability:					

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jun 15, 1920	Sept 28, 1922

Fees.	\$20	Byington & Wilson
GROUP 2		
Transferred from:	Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		

Former Roll No.	Home:	OCT 3 1922
-----------------	-------	------------

NAME

JAMES D BENHAM

Certificate No.

Fees

1208862

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

2. Hyington & Wilson

8-11-24

GROUP 2

RATE- 12 30 12-30 50
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4								
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4	50							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

JAMES D. BENHAM

Certificate No.
1208862

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Bennham, James E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 217109 ARMY INVALID. Law: 2158 GENERAL LAW

Service: 1st Lt & 2nd Lt C 22 Ind

Disability: Slight deaf both ears Partial paralysis right arm and side Atrophy left testicle rising tenderness of both sides eyes

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<u>30 14 Aug 89</u>	<u>4 May 96</u>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 212106 Home: _____

G-681

NAME: Bennham, James W (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 7 721 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 14 Conn

Disability: _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Reported
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				<u>FFB</u>

Died: Jan 4, 1925 Reported: FFB

Remarks: Letter to Finance 1/19/25

Accrued on: Jan 4 1925 JUL 7 1925

Payable to widow: Lizzie E R Bennham, 200. Southmayd Rd. Waterbury Conn.

NAME: <i>James W. Benham</i>										Certificate No. <i>27721</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>31</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME JAMES W BENHAM

Certificate No.

Fees

27721

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50 4 50
 FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50
 MARCH 4 50
 APRIL 4 50
 MAY 4 50
 JUNE 4 50 4 50
 JULY 4 50 4 50
 AUGUST 4 50 4 50
 SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50
 OCTOBER 4 50 4 50
 NOVEMBER 4 50 50
 DECEMBER 4 50 4 50

DEAD

17 / 0

NAME: Benham, James W. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 27721 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907
 Service: Pri. 2, 14 Conn. Act of May 1, 1912
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12 25</u>	<u>Feb. 1107</u>	<u>July 1107</u>		<u>35</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Reis</u>	<u>16 5</u>	<u>June 1915</u>		<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	<u>20 16</u>	<u>Dec 1915</u>					
	<u>24 16</u>	<u>Dec 1918</u>	<u>3 Jan 1914</u>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 492 Home: _____

6-681

NAME Benham, Jane (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 448242 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier Burton H
 Service Pt Unas 50 N Y V E

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Died July 18, 1920
 Reported AUG 6 1925
 Remarks: _____

6-6574

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: *Benham, Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *448242* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Burton H.* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *Co. Veterans. 50 NY & E.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8th Dec 97</i>	<i>13 July 97</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 31 1916 679

NAME: *Benham, Jane H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *438575* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Roswell S.*

Service: *1st 2d Conn. 47.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 8</i>		<i>11 Sept. 1897</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1898</i>			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: MAY 26 1919		
Remarks:						
<i>Mar 5 11</i>						
<i>Mar 11 1919</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3 BOSTON 11123</i>						

6-679

NAME: Jane Benham ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 448742

Last paid to: Rate: 8 12 25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	7				4	36		3	4	75		3	4		
	4				4	7				4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	
1908.	1	7	34	1912.	1	12			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	6				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3		36		3	17				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	8	36		4	8				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	11				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	2				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	6			3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4		36			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: JANE F. BENHAM, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 448742

Last paid to: Rate: 8 12 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			
	2				2	12				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11				3		36		3				3		
	4				4	4				4	4	36		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	10				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	13				3	4	36		3	4			3		
	4				4	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	14			3					3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	13			4					4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	16		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13			2		36			2				2				2		
	3	12			3		36			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12			4					4				4				4		

NAME: Benham, Jehiel (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 23 359 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.
 Service: Feb. 1, 20' Conn.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res 20</u>		<u>23 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>3 June 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/15/1912 Bureau notified: MAR 15 1917
 Remarks: Reptd. by Com.
Died 15 Dec 1912, pay Ellen Benham
48.00. claim Order 22 March 1912.

Former Roll No. 1 nk **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 14 Chestnut St. 6-681

NAME: Benham, Jennie (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 24722 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of June 27, 1900.
 Name of Soldier: Andrew S.
 Service: Co. B. 73. 12th I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>1 July 1870</u>	<u>13 Dec 1870</u>

Increased to \$12.00 per month from
 April 19th 1908 by act of that date.
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus, GROUP 3
 Remarks: Failure to claim Bureau notified: OCT 23 1923

Former Roll No. 372 **NOV 28 1916** 6-679

NAME: <u>Richard Benham</u>				2955				Certificate No. <u>254,359</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4/11/12</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>X</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		860	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	19	26.93		2		8		2				2				2		
	3	19	60		3		8		3				3				3		
	4	6	00		4		6 00		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1		4 48	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6			2		Rent		2				2				2		
	3	9			3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Jennie Benham</u>				1st of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>3505</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>3-1081</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	7	211	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2	11			2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	22	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	22.93		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4		75		4				4		

NAME: *[illegible]* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** (3-P. A. 1.)
SPECIAL ACT
Certificate No. *11* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *[illegible]*
Service: *[illegible]* **Act of May 11, 1912.**
Disability: *[illegible]* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Prm</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 5 1918</i>	<i>Oct 25 1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>40</i>	<i>apl.</i>	<i>6-1919</i>	<i>to</i>				

Fees: *1* Died: *8/24 '21* and order dated *3-27-23*
Flora B.
Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.** Transferred to: *[illegible]*
Died: *Aug 24, 1921* Bureau notified: *SEP 1 1921* **APR 3 1923**
Remarks: *1/2 Paid*
Former Roll No. *[illegible]* Home: *[illegible]* 6-681

NAME: *Benham, John* (3-P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Certificate No. *599224* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**
Service: *Pl. A 37 Ind. U.S.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
Disability: *[illegible]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Prm</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mar 1907</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Atty none* Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to: *[illegible]*
Died: *Oct. 14, 1921* Bureau notified: **NOV 1 1921**
Remarks: *[illegible]*
Former Roll No. *21 Walnut Cincinnati Ohio* Home: *15 544 Act 44* 6-681

NAME:				107 OF MAY 1, 1912				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
				0.40 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	72	1915.		1	36	1919.		1	45
		2				2	72			2	36			2	45
		3				3	72			3	36			3	49.67
		4				4	72			4	36			4	49.67
1908.		1		1912.		1	15 72	1916.		1	36	1920.		1	60
		2				2	72			2	36			2	60
		3				3	72			3	36			3	75.5
		4				4	72			4	36			4	75.5
1909.		1		1913.		1	11 36 S	1917.		1	36	1921.		1	15
		2				2	36 S			2	36			2	15
		3				3	72 S			3	36			3	15
		4				4	36			4	36			4	15
1910.		1	67.60	1914.		1	15 36	1918.		1	36	1922.		1	GROUP 2
		2	72			2	36			2	36			2	GROUP 2
		3				3	36			3	36			3	GROUP 2
		4	72			4	36			4	36			4	GROUP 2

NAME: <u>John Benham</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>599224</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Aug 1907</u>		Rate: <u>12</u>		Amount: <u>50</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	6	36
	3		907		3	9	36
	4		36		4	6	36
1908.	1		36	1912.	1	6	36
	2		36		2	6	36
	3		36		3	6	36
	4		36		4	6	36
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	4	57
	2		36		2	4	57
	3		36		3	3	75
	4		36		4	3	75
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	75
	2		36		2	4	75
	3		36		3	4	75
	4		36		4	4	75
	1		36		1	4	75
	2		36		2	4	75
	3		36		3	4	75
	4		36		4	4	75
	1		36		1	4	75
	2		36		2	4	75
	3		36		3	4	75
	4		36		4	4	75
	1		36		1	4	75
	2		36		2	4	75
	3		36		3	4	75
	4		36		4	4	75
	1		36		1	4	75
	2		36		2	4	75
	3		36		3	4	75
	4		36		4	4	75
	1		36		1	4	75
	2		36		2	4	75
	3		36		3	4	75
	4		36		4	4	75
	1		36		1	4	75
	2		36		2	4	75
	3		36		3	4	75
	4		36		4	4	75
	1		36		1	4	75
	2		36		2	4	75
	3		36		3	4	75
	4		36		4	4	75
	1		36		1	4	75
	2		36		2	4	75
	3		36		3	4	75
	4		36		4	4	75
	1		36		1	4	75
	2		36		2	4	75
	3		36		3	4	75
	4		36		4	4	75
	1		36		1	4	75
	2		36		2	4	75
	3		36		3	4	75
	4		36		4	4	75
	1		36		1	4	75
	2		36		2	4	75
	3		36		3	4	75
	4		36		4	4	75
	1		36		1	4	75
	2		36		2	4	75
	3		36		3	4	75
	4		36		4	4	75
	1		36		1	4	75

NAME: *Benham, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *828994* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6 1907

Service: *Co 14th Ind. Inf. P. Battery Co 4th U.S. Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 18 Aug 1908</i>	<i>3 Sept 1908</i>				
		<i>24 28 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Sept 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified **FEB 15 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2078* *IN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Benham John M* (3-P. A. 1.) *3643*

Certificate No. *419151* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb 9, 1907.

Service: *P. I. 49 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>May 07</i>	<i>6 Dec 07</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>21 JUN 1912</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Nov 07</i>	<i>3 June 09</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Dec 11</i>	<i>Dec 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **NOV 20 1912**

Remarks: **REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO ORDER COM'S**

Former Roll No. *G. L. 2434* Home: *2326* 6-681

NAME: *John Benham* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *828994*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$5.24* Remarks: **FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2		
	3				3		45		3				3				3		
	4				4		45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		1-	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2		
	3				3		45		3				3				3		
	4		43 60		4		45		4				4				4		
1909.	1		45	1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4		70 80		4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *John M. Benham* Certificate No. *419151*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12-15.2030* Remarks:

NOV 4 1907 @ 8

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6 45		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 45		3				3				3		
	4		12/13 31 57		4		7 45		4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		7 54 67	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 36		2		7 60		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		21 86		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4		11/13 81		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6/18, 37 30		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Benham, John M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *804955* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P A 184 Ohio Vol Inf.* *ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>31 July 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Sept 1908</i>	<i>21 Apr 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 18 1913</i>	<i>NOV 26 1913</i>

Fees: *Died 3/19 1915* Accrued order dated *May 21 1915*

payable to widow *Olga A Benham*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Leantm Ill.*

Died: *Mch. 19, 1915* Bureau notified: *351 Cass St.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5156 (2)* Home: *JUN 2 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Benham John S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *188 109* ARMY INVALID. *2228*

Service: *Out. Co. C: 189" Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inf.* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Mar. '07</i>	<i>22 Nov. '07</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>NOV 9 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 18</i>	<i>18 Mar 08</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 7, 1911</i>	<i>Jan 29, 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *178 N. Dwight St.*

Died: *Nov. 3 1916* Bureau notified: *DEC. 15 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *Jackson Mich*

Remarks: *3838 269 Dated DEC-4 1916*

Former Roll No. *2641 G.L.* Home: *2037* 6-681

NAME: John M Benham 2140 Certificate No. 804955

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: 12 15 25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 A.M.F.		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/26	873		3			1915.	2	4 90			2				2		
	4				4				3	JUN 19 76			3				3		
1908.	1	14	JHT	1912.	1	3 A.M.F.		1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8 C.G.			2				2				2		
	3		NDB		3	10 NDB			3				3				3		
	4				4	40 40 8.			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5/11	1900		2	4 75			2				2				2		
	3	17	ABW		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	HLN	1914.	1	6 9261		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	N.T.		2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	7	N.D.B.		3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: John S. Benham 200 of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 188109

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 22 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1	4 6750		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9 45			2	4 6750			2				2		
	3				3	14 45			3	4 6750			3				3		
	4	30	16 40		4	8 45			4	4 6750			4				4		
1908.	1	3	36 00	1912.	1	11 59 50		1916.	1	4 6750		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2	5 40			2	4 6750			2				2		
	3	10	45		3	6 60			3	4 6750			3				3		
	4				4	14 76			4	4 6750			4				4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1	4 6750		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	2	45		2	4 6750			2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4 6750			3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4 47 50			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	6750		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2	6750			2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4 6750			3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4 47 50			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME Benham, Joseph G.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 405,032

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Wagoner H, 81" Ind.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926							
				Died	June 6 1929	Reported	APR 13 1929		
				Remarks:	4.				

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Benham Joseph G.

405032

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12 12	Apr 17 18	Dec 07	INCREASE	30	Nov 17-1913	Jan 9-1914
Inc.	15 20	Nov 08	5 Apr 09		40		
		Apr 24 MAY 1912	30-SEP 1912	Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

3955 Act

6-681

NAME JOSEPH G. BENHAM,

Certificate No.

405032

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50		65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65								

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: Joseph G. Benham					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 405032				
NOV 4 1907					ACT OF MAY 1, 1912				
Rate: 12-15-74 50					50				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	2 4 50
2		2	6 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	10 4 50
3		3	7 45	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	11 4
4	12 13 47	4	7 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	12 4
1	6 36	1	7 45	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	1 4 50
2	6 36	2	7 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	2 4 50
3	6 36	3	7 45	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	3 4 50
4	6 36	4	7 72	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	Trans No. No.
1	4 131 31 40	1	4 72	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	
2	6 45	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3	6 45	3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4	6 45	4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
1	7 45	1	4 72	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	
2	6 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3	6 45	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4	7 45	4	4 90	4	120	4	4 150	4	

NAME: <i>Benham Joseph P</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>705650</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>38.360</i>					
Service: <i>A-2-3-Over</i>		ACT MAY 11, 18					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2 Dec 08</i>	<i>1 Jan 09</i>				
		<i>18 27 May 12</i>	<i>23 Dec 12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>72</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <i>Benham Joseph P</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>705650</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1900</i>					
Service: <i>Pn d 131 over</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Aug 90</i>	<i>23 Jan 92</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2832</i>				Home:			
6-681							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Benham Joseph R.* 3162

Certificate No. *73201* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P E 22 Ind*

Disability: *Loss right eye with deformity etc.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>40 26 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 Mch 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 1910* Bureau notified: DEC 16 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L. 2601* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Benham Julia A.*

Certificate No. *75110441* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Robert L. Benham.*

Service: *Pvt. 1120" Conn. Inf.*

ISSUES.

W

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Sept. 24, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 1 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *none* Bureau notified: SEP 24 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 28 1913* 6-679

NAME: <i>Joseph R. Benham</i>					Certificate No. <i>23201</i>				
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>40</i>					Remarks: Special Act				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>6120</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>7120</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6120</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>6120</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: JULIA A. BENHAM.					Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>754044</i>				
Last paid to: 754044 Rate: 12 20 30					Remarks: _____									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 70		2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3		4 95.50		3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 60		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 60		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 89.87		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		GROUP 3	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2		4 75		2				2				2						
	3		36		3		4 75		3				3				3						
	4		4		4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Benham, Julius H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *241015* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *2 Lt A 6 Ill Cav*

Disability: *Piles and res prolapsus of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Jan 1903</i>	<i>17 Apr 1903</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Nov 1909</i>	<i>2 May 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 9, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 1 1916*

Remarks: *No. 1229075 Dtd APR 4 1916*

Former Roll No. *2172* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Benham Lelia E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *297872* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *73787* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *4107*

Name of Soldier: *Napoleon B*

Service: *Sgt. H. 100 N. Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC 12</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>May 1890</i>	<i>17 July</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Julius H Benham</i> 836				Certificate No. <i>241015</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>24 30</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>90</i>	1919. 1	
2		2	<i>10 1911</i>	2	<i>90</i>	2	
3		3	<i>10</i>	3	<i>90</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>90</i>	4	
1908. 1		1	<i>9 A M</i>	1	<i>90</i>	1	
2		2	<i>13 NT</i>	2	<i>90</i>	2	
3		3	<i>12 A M</i>	3	<i>90</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	4	
1909. 1		1	<i>4 LBL</i>	1		1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1		1	<i>90</i>	1		1	
2		2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	

NAME: <i>Lelia E. Benham</i>				Certificate No. <i>297872</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>20 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1	<i>8 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 85.50</i>
4	<i>4 909</i>	4	<i>9 36</i>	4		4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1		1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>14 36</i>	3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>14 36</i>	4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
				GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: *Benham Lemuel C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1046381* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Home. Balth ny*

Service: *Lt 734 Lt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1904</i>	<i>Aug 1904</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 June 1909</i>	<i>11 June 1909</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 10* Bureau notified: *8 Sept 10* *2850 cert here*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: **Benham Levi R.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1197328** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt D 49th Iowa Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 15 1921	Jan 14 1922				

Fees: **\$10 Byington & Wilson** *Pay \$10 for current pension*

GROUP 2 *Byington & Wilson* *as balance of fee on issue* *Ed. 5/13/22.*

Transferred from: *of 11/4/22* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JAN 21 1922**

NAME: <u>Benham Lemuel C Benham</u>										Certificate No. <u>1046381</u>													
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <u>75 20</u>					Remarks: _____													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	8	49 80		3				3				3				3						
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2						
	3	8	50 17		3				3				3				3						
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2						
	3	6			3				3				3				3						
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>LEVI R. BENHAM</u>										Certificate No. <u>1197328</u>													
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	12	1923.	1					
	2				2				2				2	10	4	12		2					
	3				3				3				3	11	4	12		3					
	4				4				4				4	12	4	12		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	12	1924.	1					
	2				2				2				2	2	4	2		2					
	3				3				3				3	3	4	12		3					
	4				4				4				4					4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

12 1/2 = 14 3/60
31 36
13 36
GROUP 2 - PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. I.)

NAME: Benham, Lewis
Certificate No. 400022 ARMY INVALID.
Law: Act Feb. 6 1907
Service: Pri. A. Co. Conn. & G. 1st U.S.C.
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri. A. Co.		23 Feb. 1907	2 June 1907				

Fees:
Transferred from : Transferred to :
Died : Bureau notified :
Remarks :

10/1/07 P.M.
2/8/08

Former Roll No. 49 BOSTON, MASS.
Home :

6-681

PAYEE	<u>Lizzie Benham</u>	FILE No.	<u>We-916709</u>
		FILE No.	

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Finan' Adm Accts Section <u>7-636</u>	<u>1-11-41</u> JAN 14 1941	<u>Raine</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Benham, Lucy (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 347715 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: William N. Benham

Service: Pt B. 26 Ky. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	2 June 1891	15 Oct 1892			
	12	19 Apr. 1908	1st			

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE KY Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: m Death reported by P. M. at

Former Roll No. 727 6-679

NAME: Benham Mahala (3-P. A. 2.) 24764

Certificate No. 005699 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Eyriss

Service: Corpl H 38 Ind

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
74		19 Apr 08	4 Apr 95			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 22, 1918 NOV 14 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26990 Ind 6-679

NAME: Lucy Benham Certificate No. 347715

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 8 1/2 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	(Check No. GROUP 2)			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36		1				1				1				1				1		
	2	5	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mahala Benham Certificate No. 408624

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 25 Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	3	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Benham, Manervia</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) 9014	
Certificate No. <i>547939</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>David S.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Cpl. A 49 Ind</i>			
72 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	18 Jan '02	21 Feb '03
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 16, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>GL 8759</i>			

6-679

NAME *Benham, Margaret L*

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *850809*

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
*Samuel*Service
Pt A 110 Inf

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Dec. 3, 1927*

Reported

Remarks:

NOV 15 1927
DEC 15 1927

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Benham Margaret L.*

Certificate No. *850.869* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Dr. A. 11. O. Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1894*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 13. 1916</i>	<i>Aug 15. 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GRO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *13 Oct 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Benham Mariah E.*

Certificate No. *919930* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Philander*

Service: *Sgt G 30th Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 15 1921</i>	<i>Sep 30 1922</i>			

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 5 1922 6-679

NAME:

Margaret L. Denham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

857.869

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

NOT PAID 12 1923

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 20	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	76 34753	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	75	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	
						GROUP 3		10 JUNE			

6-681

NAME:

M A R I A H

E. B E N H A M

919930

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	19 319	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	11 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3	12 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4	1 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	2 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	3 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME Benham, Martha A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

876495

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Hopkins J.

Service

Pt F 2 Conn H Arty

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-4574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

March 4, 1927

NAME:

Benham Martha A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

876495

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier:

Hopkins J.

Service:

Pt. F. 2nd Conn. Heavy Art.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 25 June 26-1919 Sept 13-1919
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

NO F.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

MARTHA A BENHAM

Certificate No.

Fees

876495

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-0574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

S-3-1081 3/5/27

NAME:

Martha A. Benham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

876495

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Act April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	10 3 56.67	3	1 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4	4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 85 50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	5 4	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-0581

NAME: *[illegible]* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *[illegible]* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *[illegible]* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: *[illegible]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 50 May 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died: Oct. 22-1921.				Bureau notified: DEC 21 1921		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *William Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) 25433

Certificate No. *393917* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *P E 22 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		14 19 Apr 08	20 March 94			
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: June 18-1915				Bureau notified: AUG 17 1915		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>273110 Act</i>						

6-679

DEAD

Check No. *52* Dated *1915* Canceled.

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Mary J. Southern

Certificate No.

343917

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Benham Mary S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *880.030* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Henry L.*

Service: *1st and Corp. of B. 132 Ind Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>July 12. 1917</i>	<i>Nov 24. 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Benham Mattie S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *797249* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William A. Benham*

Service: *Sgt. E. B. U.S. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Apr 19-1915</i>	<i>OCT 5 1915 W</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 25. 1915* Bureau notified: *1 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *May S. Benham* Certificate No. *880.030*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *\$530*

Remarks: *Act of May 1, 1920*
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 3 PAID							
												TO JUNE 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: *Mattie S. Benham* Certificate No. *797249*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____

Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 2							

6-681

NAME: Benham, Melvin L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 169843 ARMY INVALID. Law: 41.067 General Law.

Service: Capt E 42 00 0 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	16 Nov 64	16 June 80				
Re 15	30	2 July 12	14 May 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: March 11, 1915 Bureau notified: JUN 18 1915 Death reported by: Leray, O.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2116 Home:

6-681

NAME: Benham, Miles A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 664254 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 11, 1912. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt E 10 mo Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	20 Mar 1907	27 Jan 1908	Orig	22 ⁵⁰	13 June 1912	24 Apr 1913
Inc	20	20 Jan 1911	28 Jan 1911	32		JUN 10 1913	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6069 (28) Home:

6-681

NAME: Melvin L. Benham Certificate No. 1169843
 Last paid to: Rate: 30 - Remarks: 41.067
Act of May 11, 1918.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	40	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45 ✓		2		4 40		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	15		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/8	45 ✓	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	115		3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	VI	45	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		40		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Miles A Benham Certificate No. 2437
 Last paid to: Rate: 15 20 22 29 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	47	57 ³³		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		8 A M		3		67 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	12/14	2840	1912.	1	12	N D B	1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	NT		2	8	D D.		2	4	57 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	NDB		3	10	N D B		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	NT		2	3/3	2425		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	13	N. D. B.	1914.	1		67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	N. D. B.		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	103 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Benham, Miles A

Certificate No. 664 254 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt E 10 Mo Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 27, 1924	August 25, 1924		

Remarks: *Nov 5 1924* Reported

Nov 5 26 1926 Accrued order dated

MAR 2 1927

Eva Benham

Golden

AUG 30 1923

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Benham Milton*

Certificate No. *1179047* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pvt 1st 2nd Vol. Eng* **SPECIAL ACT**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 14 1917</i>	<i>Apr 28 1917</i>				
<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 20 1920</i>	<i>MAR 31 1921</i>					

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: **SECTION 7. FEB 13 1919**

Former Roll No. *1-1 1921* Home: *Nov 2/26/23* **MAY 9 1917** 6-651

NAME

Certificate No.

MILES A. BENHAM,

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

664254

GROUP 1

RATE—

50—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

CHECK

JANUARY

4 50 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 4 50 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 50 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 24

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

1179047

Remainder of JUNE 5, 1920

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 11 72 BMS	1923. 1 11 72 BMS	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 12 36 BMS	2 10 24 BMS	2
3	3	3	3 25 36 BMS	3 11 9 24 BMS	3
4	4	4	4 15 36 BMS	4 10 9 24 BMS	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 15 36 BMS	1 9 24 BMS	1
2	2	2	2 12 36 BMS	2 9 24 BMS	2
3	3	3	3 14 36 BMS	3 24	3
4	4	4	4 13 36 BMS	4 6 48	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 36 72	5 48 24	1
2	2	2	2 1 72	6 4	2
3	3	3	3 4 36	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 36	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 36	1 10 72 BMS	1
2	2	2	2 4 36	2 8 72 BMS	2
3	3	3	3 4 36	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 36	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6-381

NAME: *Benham, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1081* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Infantry* MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>22 Oct 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 8. 1913</i>	<i>Feb 4. 1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 3-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 22 1917 3-1081*

Remarks: *Discharge order dated JAN 13 1918 642 Cedar St. George Benham Springfield, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *5007* JAN 19 1913 Home: *147 23/* MAY 1 1915, 6-681

NAME: *Benham, Hilander* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1081* ARMY INVALID. Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Infantry* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Apr 18, 1916</i>	<i>May 15, 1916</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 27-1921* Bureau notified: *SEP 30 1922*

Remarks: *Discharge order dated SEP 30, 1922 payable to widow. Mariah E.*

Former Roll No. *2316* GENERAL LAW Home: *OCT 4 1922* 6-681

NAME: <i>Chas. E. Linnaman</i>					Certificate No. <i>111730</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>5000</i>					Rate: <i>17-21-30</i>					Remarks: <i>17-21-30</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>95</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 51</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>1 51</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11/8 27+6</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 51</i>	1913.	1		<i>1 55</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3		<i>75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1914.	1		<i>75</i>	1918.	1		<i>2 60</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>75</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Chas. E. Linnaman</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 Certificate No. <i>111730</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>5000</i>					Rate: <i>17-21-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2		<i>19 100</i>		2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 67 50</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 67 50</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 67 50</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1922.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 67 50</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 84 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>96</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Benham, Reuben M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1085978* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 4, 1906*

Service: *P L 9 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Mal poisoning and rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>21 Feb 1906</i>	<i>6 Apr 1906</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 12 1919</i>	<i>Apr 25 1919</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 21 1922</i>	<i>Oct 24 1922</i>				

Fees: *Joseph H Hunter Fee 2 - MAY 15 1919*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *37332* Home: *MAY* 6-681

NAME: *Benham, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1012448* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *1st Reg. Ill. Inf* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Disability: *Mal poisoning* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Mar 11 1907</i>	<i>Apr 11 1907</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 11 1912</i>	
				<i>20</i>		<i>17 Sept 1914</i>	<i>18 Apr 1913</i>
				<i>34</i>		<i>" " 1919</i>	

Fees: *35 JUN 10 1920*

Transferred from: _____ Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____ Transferred to: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *4742* JUN 27 1890 Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <u>Reuben M Benham</u>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <u>9584</u>					Certificate No. <u>1085978</u>					
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <u>17 2/30</u>					Remarks _____					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				
	2					2					2				
	3					3					3				
	4					4					4				
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				
	2					2					2				
	3					3					3				
	4					4					4				
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				
	2					2					2				
	3					3					3				
	4					4					4				
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				
	2					2					2				
	3					3					3				
	4					4					4				

NAME: <u>Robert Fenham</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>1009778</u>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 X 28 35 50</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907.	1				1911.	1			
2					2				
3					3				
4					4				
1908.	1				1912.	1			
2					2				
3					3	24			
4					4				
1909.	1				1913.	1			
2					2	4250			
3					3				
4					4				
1910.	1				1914.	1			
2					2	48			
3	9				3	48			
4					4	5427			
					1915.	1	4	60	
					2	4	60		
					3	4	60		
					4	4	60		
					1916.	1	4	60	
					2	4	60		
					3	4	60		
					4	4	60		
					1917.	1	4	60	
					2	4	60		
					3	4	60		
					4	4	60		
					1918.	1	4	60	
					2	4	60		
					3	4	87		
					4	105			
					1919.	1	4	105	
					2	4	105		
					3	4	105		
					4	4	105		
					1920.	1	4	105	
					2	4	105		
					3	4	150		
					4	4	150		
					1921.	1	4	150	
					2	4	150		
					3	4	150		
					4	4	150		
					1922.	1	4	150	
					2	4	150		
					3	4	150		
					4	4	150		
					1923.	1	4	50	
					2	4	50		
					3	4	50		
					4	4	50		
					1924.	1	4	50	
					2	4	50		
					3	4	50		
					4	4	50		
					1925.	1	4	50	
					2	4	50		
					3	4	50		
					4	4	50		

NAME: *Benham, Robert A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *540282* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1907*

Service: *Corpl. B 24 Ohio 910 915*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1527 Nov 1908</i>	<i>11 Dec 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *JUN 13 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4789 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Benham, Robert L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1041770* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
~~*Act Feb. 8, 1907*~~

Service: *Pri. A. 20 Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>13 mch. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>14 May 1912</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *unknown* Bureau notified: *Oct 3. 1912*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com.*
Died. Sept. 18, 1912. Payable to widow,
Julia A. Benham, Order. Feb. 7, 1913.

Former Roll No. *53 N. L. HOUSTON, MASS.* Home: *1355 Delaware St Waterbury Ct*

6-681

NAME: Robert A. Benham				Certificate No. 540282			
Last paid to: Rate: 15				Remarks: NOT FEB. 6 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		4220	1913.	1		
	2		45		2		
	3		45		3		
	4		45		4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1		
	2		45		2		
	3		DIED		3		
	4				4		

REPORTED JUN 13 1910

NAME: Robert L. Benham				Certificate No. 3826			
Last paid to: Rate: 4 mch 1907 12				Remarks: 519			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	22	2.10	1911.	1	8	60
	2		45		2	8	
	3	7	85		3	6	
	4	26	31.45		4	7	
1908.	1		760.	1912.	1		7
	2		6		2		6
	3		9		3		769.17
	4		9		4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1		11.35
	2		8		2		
	3		8		3		GROUP 3
	4		7		4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		
	2		8		2		
	3		8		3		
	4		8		4		

NAME: *Benham, Rodolphus* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14058 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *475,904* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEBRUARY 7, 1907

Service: *Pvt. - 13th N. Y. Cav.*

Disability: *Injury of left side & testicles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1898</i>	<i>15 Dec. 1898</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 20-1921</i>	<i>NOV 2 1922</i>
<i>Recs</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1 June 1910</i>	<i>18 March 1913</i>				
	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>24 Nov 1916</i>					

Transferred from: *NY* Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks: *1552 E. 144th St., Mt. Pelier Sta., Que.*

Former Roll No. *34/11 - 48/1* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Benham, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *418730* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *R A 11 003*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>20 Nov 07</i>	<i>14 Nov 08</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>23 June 09</i>	<i>14 July 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *810 Steele Ave., Dayton Ohio*

Filed June 16 11 *Margaret L. Benham*

Former Roll No. *3033* Home:

6-681

NAME: Rodolphus D. Benham Certificate No. 475,909

Last paid to: 1920 Rate: 1920 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	122	174		4	8	36		4		57		4		96		4		50		4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1	7	45.50	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2		57		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	9	36		3	9	45		3		57		3	4	96		3	4	72		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	5	58.17		4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	45.40		1	4	57		1	4	150		1	4	72		1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4	57	1917.	2	4	67.50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	150	1929.	2		
	3	13	36		3				3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2		57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3		57		3		94.10		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4		96		4				4				4		

GROUP 3. PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Samuel Benham Certificate No. 418730

Last paid to: 17 Rate: 24 Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	Columbus,			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	5	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1	67.7		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	9/16	1040		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3	76			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Benham Samuel M.* (3-P. A. 1.) *4738*

Certificate No. *726767* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl A 185 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 90</i>	<i>17 Feb 92</i>				
<i>Revised</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>12 June 17</i>				
			<i>OCT 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *9120 1st Div 11th Regt*

Died: Bureau notified: *1015*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Benham Samuel M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *726767* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl A 185 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 90</i>	<i>17 Feb 92</i>				
<i>Revised</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>12 June 17</i>				
			<i>OCT 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Bureau notified: *1015* Transferred to: *Indianapolis JUL 20 1909*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discharged from N. M. H.*

Former Roll No. *4962 JUN 27 13 90* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel M. Benham</i>				Certificate No. <i>726767</i>				
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20.25⁵⁰</i>				
Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 60	1915.	1	67 ⁵⁰
	2			2	6 60		2	67 ⁵⁰
	3			3	7 60		3	67 ⁵⁰
	4			4	7 60		4	67 ⁵⁰
	1			1	7 60		1	GROUP 2
1908.	2		1912.	2	7 60	1916.	2	
	3			3	7 60		3	
	4			4	7 67 ⁵⁰		4	
	1			1	7 67 ⁵⁰		1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	1 67 ⁵⁰	1917.	2	
	3	6 04 60		3	4 67 ⁵⁰		3	
	4	12 60		4	4 67 ⁵⁰		4	
	1	7 60		1	4 67 ⁵⁰		1	
1910.	2	6 60	1914.	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918.	2	
	3	6 60		3	4 67 ⁵⁰		3	
	4	7 60		4	4 67 ⁵⁰		4	

NAME: <i>James H. Conner</i>				Certificate No. <i>726767</i>			
Last paid to: <i>LC</i>				Remarks: <i>to S. 1</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2		<i>19 47</i>		2			
3		<i>16 60</i>		3			
4		<i>8 60</i>		4			
1		<i>6 60</i>		1			
1908.	2	<i>12 60</i>		1912.	2		
3		<i>60</i>		3			
4		<i>60</i>		4			
1		<i>60</i>		1			
2		<i>60</i>		2			
3		<i>Trans. per let. P. O. 7/27/12</i>		3			
4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1911.	1			1915.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1912.	1			1916.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1913.	1			1917.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1914.	1			1918.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME Benham Jr. Samuel S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 320-709 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: 2 148 my 2.2 Hammondport N.Y.

Disability: Chrs diarr and res piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	24 July 01	16 Nov 01	Revised		Pension Order 1	
Reis	15	2 June 1908	27 July 1908	Possible to			
	14	20 May 1912	19 Oct 1912				

Transferred from:

Died: 20 Mch 13. Bureau notified: 17 Apr. 13-3-798. 4/4/13. 2.

Remarks: Check No. 797670 Dated 4/4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Benham, Sarah E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 349715 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 15 1903

Name of Soldier: Spencer E ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: 2d Col 9th Com of Sub & S Sols

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	1 Aug 90	31 Oct 92			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 15, 1903.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Nov 24. 1921 Bureau notified: JAN 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3514

JAN 12 1917 6-679

NAME: Samuel S. Benham Jr. Certificate No. 320709

Last paid to: Rate: 44 75 34 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3		6		3				3				3			
4				4		7		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2			42	2		6		2				2				2			
3			44 107	3		8		3				3				3			
4			8 107	4		8 1/2 40 20		4			BUFFALO	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4			5	4		8		4			Pa Emma L. Benham	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1		Hammondsport N.Y.	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3			8	3				3				3				3			
4			6	4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: Sarah E. Benham 1690 Certificate No. 349715

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
2				2				2		4	36	2		4	75	2			
3				3				3		4	36	3		4	75	3			
4				4				4			86	4		4	75	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2		18		2		4	36	2		4	75	2			
3			JUL 1913	3				3		4	36	3		4	85.50	3			
4				4				4				4		4	90	4			
1909.	1		14 AM	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
2			15 AM	2		4		2		4	60	2				2			
3			15 AM	3		4		3		4	60	3		4	90	3			
4				4				4		4	60	4		4	90	4			
1910.	1		14 N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2			36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		GROUP 1		2			
3			14 A. M.	3		4	36	3		4	75	3				3			
4				4		4	38	4		4	75	4				4			

6-681

NAME: *Penham Sarah M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *126864* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War* 73071

Name of Soldier: *De Witt C.*

Service: *1 Lt. & 11 Miss.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 26 Dec. 1868</i>	<i>15 Dec. 1873</i>	<i>Died Aug 21, 1919 Reimbursement order dated Apr. 5, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		<i>payable to Herbert D. Near</i>		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Strawberry Point</i>		
Fees:				<i>Box 313 - Iowa.</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 21, 1919</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				JAN 19 1917 6-679		

NAME: *Penham Sarah M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *342671* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW* 9676

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *1st Lt. 154 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 18 Nov 90</i>	<i>15 Jan 98</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 13" 1911.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>May 4" 1911.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9445 G2</i>				6-679		

NAME: Benham, Thomas A. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1115,896 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.
 Service: Pri. D, 178' Ohio
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>23 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>19 June 1907</u>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: May 10, 1908 Bureau notified: June 2, 1908
 Remarks: Accepted by Com.
Died Mch 10, 1908. Payable to widow
Estella M. Benham, Order July 10, 1908.

Former Roll No. 77 n.h. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Benham, Thomas W. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1164605 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.
 Service: Trumpeter, Troop 2, 15 W. S. Mass.
 Disability: Disease of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Eng</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>11 Mar. 1911</u>	<u>MAR 1911</u>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: July 14-18
 Remarks: Reenlisted 12/13-17 611498 18/19 18/19

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <u>Thomas A. Benham</u>					Certificate No. <u>1115896</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 June 07 @ 6</u>			Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>5</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	28	20	20	2				2				2				2			
3	7	36		3				3				3				3			
4	12	36		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	7	29	28	2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <u>42 Thomas W. Benham</u>					Certificate No. <u>1164605</u>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>6</u>		Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	43	10	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2				2			
3				3	9	8		3	4	18		3				3			
4				4	11	15		4	4	18		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	18		1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2	10	18		2	4	18		2				2			
3				3	14	18		3	4	18		3				3			
4				4	15	18		4	4	18		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	18		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2	18			2	4	18		2				2			
3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3			
4				4	18			4	4	18		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	18		1918.	1	18		1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2			
3				3	4	18		3				3				3			
4				4	18			4				4				4			

NAME: Benham, Tower S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 129,925 ARMY INVALID. Law: 2440

Service: 1st Lt 7th Mich. & Capt 10th May 7th Mich. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Disability: 1st Lt. 1 leg. (thigh) chr. diarr., res. dis. of rectum. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RENL	12	Sept. 27/99	July 16/00				
REISSUE	17	Jan 10-1912		Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	
	25	Aug 17-1914	Jun 2-1913		50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	30	AUG 17 1919					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: _____

Died: Nov. 17, 1922 Bureau notified: DEC 20 1922

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 8 U.S. 11/17 22 accrued order dated 4-13-23

Payable to Harriet S.

Home: _____ APR 19 1923 6-681

NAME: Benham William A ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1164189 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt E 3 21st Vol Inf

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	6 Mar 1908	24 Feb 1911				
Reis	16	22 June 1912					
	20	13 Feb 1916	25 Apr 1913				
Fees:	24	13 Feb 1921					

Transferred from: NOXVILLE, TENN Transferred to: _____

Died: 2/23/15 Bureau notified: MAY 11 1915

Remarks: Wells Point Tex

Accrued order dated _____

Payable to widow W

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Benham, William F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 296821 ARMY INVALID. Law: 52, 7/3

Service: Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div.

Disability: ACT VA

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	25	2 Feb 17	July 17				
is.	30	5 May 12	18 June 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 13 1917. Bureau notified MAR 2 - 1917 Geo. C. H.

Remarks: Feb 13 17 Theodore Hunt 1014 main St Richmond, Ind.

Former Roll No. 4386-02 APR 1 1917 Home: D. C. H.

NAME: Benham, Willis M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 765,288 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. 2 Indpt. Batty. Conn L.A.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Act Feb. 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ret.	15	2 mch. 1907	9 Oct. 1907				
Reis.	30	21 May 1912	3 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	JUN 10 1913	
						May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Dec 28 1922 Bureau notified: JAN 15 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 196 76 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: <i>William F Benham</i>										Act of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <i>29,221</i>									
Last paid to: <i>2-</i>										Rate: <i>52.70</i>										Remarks: <i>PAID</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.														
1907.		1	<i>11 60 D</i>	1911.		1	<i>12 90 CH</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1															
		2	<i>60 L</i>			2	<i>11 90 C. H.</i>			2				2															
	<i>10 87.47</i>	3	<i>11 60 D</i>			3	<i>15 90</i>			3				3															
		4	<i>60</i>			4	<i>90</i>			4				4															
1908.		1	<i>10 60 L</i>	1912.		1	<i>11 60 L</i>	1916.		1	<i>11 90 CH</i>	1920.		1															
		2				2	<i>60</i>			2	<i>90 CH</i>			2															
	<i>10 60 L</i>	3	<i>11 90 D</i>			3	<i>90 CH</i>			3				3															
		4	<i>16</i>		<i>C. H.</i>	4	<i>12 90 CH</i>			4				4															
	<i>12 60 L</i>	1	<i>17</i>		<i>C. H.</i>	1	<i>90</i>			1				1															
1909.		2		1913.		2	<i>12 C. H.</i>	1917.		2	<i>1/23 70</i>	1921.		2															
	<i>11 60 L</i>	3	<i>10</i>		<i>C. H.</i>	3				3	<i>m</i>			3															
	<i>11</i>	4	<i>17 90</i>		<i>C. H.</i>	4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4															
	<i>11 60 L</i>	1	<i>13 90</i>		<i>C. H.</i>	1				1				1															
1910.		2		1914.		2	<i>16 90 C. H.</i>	1918.		2		1922.		2															
	<i>10 60 L</i>	3	<i>15 90</i>		<i>C. H.</i>	3				3				3															
	<i>10 60</i>	4	<i>12 90</i>		<i>C. H.</i>	4				4				4															

6-681

NAME: Willis M. Benham				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 765,288			
Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 12				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912, 44010			
				X 40 50				S			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	8 60	1	90	1	4 120	2	9 4 150	1	
2		2	8	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3	10/23 18.20	3	5	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	11 4 50	3	
4	12 45	4	6	4	90	4		4	12 4	4	
1	7	1	11	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	1 4 50	1	
2	6	2	10/2 34.33	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3	9	3	7 60	3	4 90	3	4 161	3		3	
4	9	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1	8 45	1	4	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2	8 50 50	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 60	3		3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 90	4	90	4	4 150	4		4	
1	8	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2	8	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4 90	3	4 118	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 10	4	4 120	4	4 150	4		4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Edward DEAD* 1273

Certificate No. *89,553* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.

Service: *Co. 12 6 Mich Inf*

Disability: *is blind of the arm, see in total disability of 1 hand
see in total disability of arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>	<i>Acc</i>	<i>June 07</i>	<i>Feb 15</i>				
			<i>Oct 4-13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified: **DEC 13 1912**

Died: *Dec 13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *102* Home: **1163** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Benhard A. Orusa*

Certificate No. *764 648* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edward Benhard*

Service: *Cpt. Bradys S. S. 16" Mich. Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>May 2 1913</i>	OCT 4 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 192	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 15, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-10812* **JUN 20 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 10 1913** 6-679

NAME: <i>Eduard Benhard</i>										Certificate No. <i>79553</i>									
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908					Rate: <i>46-</i>					Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 138</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1		1931. 1		1935. 1		1939. 1		1943. 1	
2		2	<i>9 138</i>	2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>5 138</i>	3		3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>6 138</i>	4		4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 138</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1		1932. 1		1936. 1		1940. 1		1944. 1	
2		2	<i>7 138</i>	2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>7 138</i>	3		3	DETROIT	3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4 138</i>	4		4	<i>and in 1911</i>	4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>9 138</i>	1913. 1	<i>1030 138⁰⁰</i>	1917. 1	<i>Paid Louisa</i>	1921. 1	<i>and</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1		1933. 1		1937. 1		1941. 1		1945. 1	
2	<i>7 138</i>	2		2	<i>Berrien Springs Mich</i>	2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>10 138</i>	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8 138</i>	4		4		4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7 138</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		1934. 1		1938. 1		1942. 1		1946. 1	
2	<i>5 138</i>	2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>9 138</i>	3		3		3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>9 138</i>	4		4		4		4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: LOUISA BENHARD										Act of Apr. 19, 1908.										Certificate No. 764648									
Last paid to: 764648										Rate: 12 201										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2								
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		3				3								
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2								
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3								
	4				4				4	58.93			4	4	90		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4		36		4	4	60 37		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4		4		4				4				4				4								

NAME: *Benhart, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *130,507* ARMY INVALID. Law: **---CIVIL-WAR---**

Service: *U. S. 61st N. Y.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *G. S. W. A. leg; dis of eyes; dis of feet, res of frost bite* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUE.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 19/03</i>	<i>Feb 18/04</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 12/03</i>					
ACIS	<i>40</i>	<i>Jan 29, 1919</i>	<i>Mch 5, 1919</i>				
Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 29, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Benich Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *789388* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1906**

Name of Soldier: *Napoleon B. Benich*

Service: *Pri D. 6 Penn. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 17</i>		<i>Apr 23-1914</i>	<i>Apr 28-1915</i>			

Fees: **No fee**

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 22, 1916* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No 9690856 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.*

122-16 *9/6-16*

payable to *C L Benich*

Former Roll No. *m*

9/13/16. 6-679

NAME: 159 Henry Dephate ACT OF MAY 11, 1913 Certificate No. 130,507

Last paid to: 30 Rate: 40 50 Remarks: General Law ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 90 ⁶⁷	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 90	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 90	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 90	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 90	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 90	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 90	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	GROUP 2	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 90	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6 90	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 90	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 90	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 90	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

G-681

NAME: Elizabeth Benich DEAD Certificate No. 789,388

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 12 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1914

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	22 118 ⁴⁰	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 35	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 35	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	1/2 31 ⁶⁰	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	GROUP 2	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

G-681

NAME: *Penick, Napoleon B.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *894973* ARMY INVALID.
 Service: *Prvt Co D 6th Tenn Vol Cav.* Act of May 11, 1912
 Disability: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>R</i>	<i>2017</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>10 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>3012</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>21 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees: *3,30 14*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Smith*

Died: *3/30/14* Bureau notified: *MAY 9 - 1914*

Remarks: *At 11 Glen, Miss*

Former Roll No. *2342* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *227* 6-681

NAME: *Penicke, Auguste* (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. *48083* ARMY WIDOW
 Name of Soldier: *Frederick W Winters* Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt F 26 Wis*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Mich. 10. 1924*
 Reported: *APR 14 1924*
 Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: Napoleon B. Benich				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 894973							
Last paid to: 12-4 Feby 98 \$20.38				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1615															
1907.	1		60	1911.	1		60	1915.	1		60	1919.	1		60
	2		13 60		2		13 60		2		13 60		2		13 60
	3		11 60		3		11 60		3		11 60		3		11 60
	4		10 60		4		10 60		4		10 60		4		10 60
3/4 52 50															
1908.	2		13 60	1912.	2		13 60	1916.	2		13 60	1920.	2		13 60
	3		26 60		3		26 60		3		26 60		3		26 60
	4		9 60		4		9 60		4		9 60		4		9 60
	1		10 60		1		10 60		1		10 60		1		10 60
1909.	2		10 60	1913.	2		10 60	1917.	2		10 60	1921.	2		10 60
	3		7 60		3		7 60		3		7 60		3		7 60
	4		8 60		4		8 60		4		8 60		4		8 60
	1		5 60		1		5 60		1		5 60		1		5 60
1910.	2		10 60	1914.	2		10 60	1918.	2		10 60	1922.	2		10 60
	3		8 60		3		8 60		3		8 60		3		8 60
	4		16 60		4		16 60		4		16 60		4		16 60

NAME: AUGUSTE BENICKE		FORMER WIDOW	
Certificate No. 48083		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees 48083			
RATE— 30		GROUP, 1,	
	1923	1924	1925
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY	4 30		
FEBRUARY	4 30		
MARCH	4	4 30	
APRIL	4	4 30	CHECK CANCELED
MAY	4		
JUNE	4 30		
JULY	4 30		
AUGUST	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30		

Denicke Auguste Act of March 3, 1901 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 70037

Certificate No. **48083** ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Frederick H. Winter's*

Service: *Inf 1st Div*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30		MAY 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *203*

JAN 11 1917 6-679

NAME: *Denicke Auguste* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *48083* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Frederick H. Winter's* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service: *Inf 1st Div*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees:						
Inc 30						

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 5 6-679

NAME: Doretha H. A. Hinters Auguste Demick Certificate No. 801

Last paid to: Rate: 20 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1922 Act of March 3, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	9	36		4		36		4				4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	JAN 20		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	6 36			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	14 36			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	33	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	5 36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	4 36			4		36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Auguste Demick Certificate No. 801

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 24	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 20	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4		2		
	3				3				3				3		42		3		
	4				4				4				4	12/20 84		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	3/20 42		1			
	2				2				2				2	6/23 40.07		2			
	3				3				3				3	4 38.8		3			
	4				4				4				4	4 36		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 36		1			
	2				2				2				2	4 36		2			
	3				3				3				3	4 36		3			
	4				4				4				4			4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

NAME

Benien, Henry

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

11:9970

ARMY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Disability

Pt Troop H 7 US Cav

Rheum & res dis of heart

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

6-6571

30

Nov. 17, 1920

Died

Remarks:

Reported

NOV 25 1925

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1150040

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Inc

30

Nov 17-1920

Jan 25-1921

9.04. Silver

2

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8 iq

Home:

FEB 3 - 1921

6-691

NAME HENRY BENIEN

Certificate No.

1159970

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

RATE— 30 30 30 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

CHECK CANCELED

CANCELED

6-6571

NAME: Henry Benien				Certificate No. 1159970			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30			
				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 30	1911. 1 30	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 51	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1		
2 30	2 11 30	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 30	2		
3 30	3 11 30	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 30	3		
4 30	4 11 30	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 30	4		
1908. 1 30	1912. 1 12 30	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 30	1		
2 30	2 11 30	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 30	2		
3 30	3 19 30	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 30	3		
4 51	4 12 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 30	4		
1909. 1 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 30	1		
2 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 30	2		
3 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 30	3		
4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 30	4		
1910. 1 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 30	1		
2 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 30	2		
3 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 30	3		
4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 30	4		
1911. 1 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 30	1		
2 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 30	2		
3 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 30	3		
4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 30	4		
1912. 1 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 30	1		
2 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 30	2		
3 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 30	3		
4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 30	4		
1913. 1 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 30	1		
2 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 30	2		
3 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 30	3		
4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 30	4		
1914. 1 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 30	1		
2 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 30	2		
3 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 30	3		
4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 30	4		
1915. 1 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 30	1		
2 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 30	2		
3 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 30	3		
4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 30	4		
1916. 1 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 30	1		
2 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 30	2		
3 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 30	3		
4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 30	4		
1917. 1 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 30	1		
2 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 30	2		
3 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 30	3		
4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 30	4		
1918. 1 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 30	1		
2 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 30	2		
3 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 30	3		
4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 30	4		
1919. 1 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 30	1		
2 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 30	2		
3 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 30	3		
4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 30	4		
1920. 1 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 30	1		
2 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 30	2		
3 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 30	3		
4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 30	4		
1921. 1 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 30	1		
2 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 30	2		
3 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 30	3		
4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 30	4		
1922. 1 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 30	1		
2 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 30	2		
3 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 30	3		
4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 30	4		
1923. 1 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 30	1		
2 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 30	2		
3 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 30	3		
4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 30	4		
1924. 1 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 30	1		
2 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 30	2		
3 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 30	3		
4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 30	4		
1925. 1 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 30	1		
2 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 30	2		
3 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 30	3		
4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 30	4		
1926. 1 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 30	1		
2 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 30	2		
3 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 30	3		
4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 30	4		
1927. 1 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 30	1		
2 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 30	2		
3 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 30	3		
4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 30	4		
1928. 1 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 30	1		
2 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 30	2		
3 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 30	3		
4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 30	4		
1929. 1 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 30	1		
2 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 30	2		
3 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 30	3		
4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 30	4		
1930. 1 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 30	1		
2 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 30	2		
3 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 30	3		
4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 30	4		
1931. 1 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 30	1		
2 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 30	2		
3 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 30	3		
4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 30	4		
1932. 1 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 30	1		
2 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 30	2		
3 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 30	3		
4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 30	4		
1933. 1 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 30	1		
2 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 30	2		
3 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 30	3		
4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 30	4		
1934. 1 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 30	1		
2 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 30	2		
3 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 30	3		
4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 30	4		

GROUP 2 PAID

410 AUG 4 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Penifield, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *612167* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *John H. Parker* Section 4719, R. S.

Service: *1st Co. A. 1 Ala Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 26 Mch 1906</i>	<i>7 July 1906</i>	<i>Act March 2, 1906</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOWVILLE, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 4 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *439* 6-679

NAME: *Erright, Charles M.* 1727 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *372952* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1906*

Service: *7 C 32 & H 8 Ia Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>5 May 1908</i>	<i>6 June 1908</i>			<i>Act 18</i>	<i>1908</i>
						<i>Pension Order Dated</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *31 Oct 1911* Bureau notified: *11-0-11*

Remarks: *Rip Comm* *Annata Feb RR# 4*

Former Roll No. *124* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Benifield</i>				Certificate No. <i>612167</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>\$12</i>				Remarks: <i>1st Mch. 3, 1901.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2		<i>65</i>		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles H. Benight</i>				Certificate No. <i>372952</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>7</i>				Remarks: <i>Des Moines.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>8-43 18</i>		3		
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3		
	4		<i>14</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2		<i>22</i>		2		
	3		<i>18</i>		3		
	4		<i>11-9</i>		4		

NAME: *Benight, Hamilton J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *994335* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *1 Sgt E 85 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>7 Dec 1906</i>	<i>22 Jan 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Accd dated *Oct 25, 1909*
Widow Hannah A

Former Roll No. *3659*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Benight, Hannah A* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *690922* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 10, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Hamilton J*

Service: *Sgt E 85 Ind Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 17 Sept 1909</i>	<i>25 Oct 1909</i>			

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 6. 1910*

Bureau notified: *3-798-7-21-11.*

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No.

6-679

Denight, Mary H.

Certificate No. *829.936* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 9, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *William G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv G 15th Indiana Inf.*

ISSUES. *1892.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>October 26, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 22, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 31 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Denight, Matilda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *829.936* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service: *Priv G 15th Indiana Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>October 26, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 22, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **TOPKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: Mary H. Benight ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 829.936

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 100-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 18, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 75	1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1 4 30
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2 4 30
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3 4 30
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4 4 30
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1 4 30
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2 4 30
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3 4 30
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4 4 30
					GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: Mary H. Benight Certificate No. 829.936

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 100-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 18, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 75	1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1 4 30
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2 4 30
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3 4 30
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4 4 30
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1 4 30
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2 4 30
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3 4 30
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4 4 30
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: **Benight, William B** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **204812** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **Pt 15 Ind Inf** CIVIL WAR 1912.

Disability: **End of leg and res partial paralysis of same & slight deafness of both ears**

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class 17	27	Aug 88	4 Mch 91	Class 25	8	June 1912	
				30	21	Feb 1917	13 May 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

payable to widow **Mary B. Benight**

Transferred to: **572 East Barker Ave. Michigan City, Ind.**

Died: **2 01 11** Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **4166** Home: **FED 8 1915** 6-681

NAME: **Benika, John J** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1041:775** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt k 15 Ky V Inf**

Disability: **81**

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Nov 15 1925	

Remarks: **after 10 Feb 1925**

Died **Nov. 15. 1925**

order dated **JUN 6 1930**

payable to widow **Maria S. Benika**

793. Box 547 Louisville Ky.

NAME: <u>William B Benight</u> 1058					Certificate No. <u>204812</u>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>1725</u>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1907.1: FEB 27 3083
 1907.2: 18 AM F
 1907.3: 12
 1907.4: 4
 1908.1: 4 LBL
 1908.2: 6/4 78 93
 1908.3: 4 75
 1908.4: 75
 1909.1: 4 75
 1909.2: 4 75
 1909.3: 4 75
 1909.4: 4 75
 1910.1: 4 75
 1910.2: 4 75
 1910.3: 4 75
 1910.4: 4 75
 1911.1: 18 AM F
 1911.2: 12
 1911.3: 4
 1911.4: 4
 1912.1: 4 LBL
 1912.2: 6/4 78 93
 1912.3: 4 75
 1912.4: 75
 1913.1: 4 75
 1913.2: 4 75
 1913.3: 4 75
 1913.4: 4 75
 1914.1: 4 75
 1914.2: 4 75
 1914.3: 4 75
 1914.4: 4 75
 1915.1: 18 AM F
 1915.2: 12
 1915.3: 4
 1915.4: 4
 1916.1: 4 LBL
 1916.2: 6/4 78 93
 1916.3: 4 75
 1916.4: 75
 1917.1: 4 75
 1917.2: 4 75
 1917.3: 4 75
 1917.4: 4 75
 1918.1: 4 75
 1918.2: 4 75
 1918.3: 4 75
 1918.4: 4 75
 1919.1: 4 LBL
 1919.2: 6/4 78 93
 1919.3: 4 75
 1919.4: 75
 1920.1: 4 75
 1920.2: 4 75
 1920.3: 4 75
 1920.4: 4 75
 1921.1: 4 75
 1921.2: 4 75
 1921.3: 4 75
 1921.4: 4 75
 1922.1: 4 75
 1922.2: 4 75
 1922.3: 4 75
 1922.4: 4 75
 1923.1: 4 75
 1923.2: 4 75
 1923.3: 4 75
 1923.4: 4 75
 1924.1: 4 75
 1924.2: 4 75
 1924.3: 4 75
 1924.4: 4 75
 1925.1: 4 75
 1925.2: 4 75
 1925.3: 4 75
 1925.4: 4 75
 1926.1: 4 75
 1926.2: 4 75
 1926.3: 4 75
 1926.4: 4 75
 1927.1: 4 75
 1927.2: 4 75
 1927.3: 4 75
 1927.4: 4 75
 1928.1: 4 75
 1928.2: 4 75
 1928.3: 4 75
 1928.4: 4 75
 1929.1: 4 75
 1929.2: 4 75
 1929.3: 4 75
 1929.4: 4 75
 1930.1: 4 75
 1930.2: 4 75
 1930.3: 4 75
 1930.4: 4 75
 1931.1: 4 75
 1931.2: 4 75
 1931.3: 4 75
 1931.4: 4 75
 1932.1: 4 75
 1932.2: 4 75
 1932.3: 4 75
 1932.4: 4 75
 1933.1: 4 75
 1933.2: 4 75
 1933.3: 4 75
 1933.4: 4 75
 1934.1: 4 75
 1934.2: 4 75
 1934.3: 4 75
 1934.4: 4 75

NAME **JOHN J. BENIKA,**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **1041773**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		GROUP 2											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50								
MARCH		4	50	4	50								
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50							
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							

Handwritten note: 7/10-20

To date of death

NAME: <i>Beninger, George J.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>124 1570</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
Service: <i>24 15 Ky Inf</i>	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 1908</i>	<i>30 June 1908</i>				
Fees: <i>atly none</i>				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Inc. 50 May 1. 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <i>1</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>34 1570</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Beninger, George J.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *814 803* | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Sgt E 28 Ky Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572	
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
Inc	72	Sept 16, 1924	July 14, 1925	Died <i>Mar 1926</i>	Reported MAR 10 1926
Remarks:					

Mar 1926 Accrued pay dated **SEP 23 1925**

payable to widow *Louis Beninger*

8 11 Box 44

Jeffersonville

Indiana

JUN 22 1925

1041713

Rate:

Remarks:

50 MAY 11, 1912

6-68

Fees

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

4 50 4 50 4 72

4 50 4 50 4 72

4 50 4 50 4-72

4 4 50 4 50

4 4 50 4 50

4 50 4 50 4 50.20

4 50 4 50 ³³ 42 56

4 50 4 50 4 50

4 50 4 50 4 72, DEAD

4 50 + 50 4 72 - (1) 20

4 50 : 50 4 72

4 50 4 50 4 72

NAME: *Beninger George* (3-P. A. 1.) *2454*

Certificate No. *814203* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt E 28 Ky* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 07</i>	<i>29 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>19 MAY 1912</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch 10, 1914</i>	<i>Mch 28, 1914</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Fees</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 10, 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 2454* Home:

NAME: *Beninger, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.) *335*

Certificate No. *83183* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service: *Pl. F 107 (A)* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *G. S. H. both thighs, res. neuralgia.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 22/08</i>	<i>June 3/08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept. 23, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 26 1923</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>May 5, 1919</i>	<i>May 31, 1919</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8* Home:

NAME: George J. Reminger ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 814203

Last paid to: 1218 25, 570 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 35	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 7 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 7 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 10 36	4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 6 36	1 7 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 6 36	2 7 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 7 36	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	Trans. to No. 1	4
1909. 1 6 36	1 4 57	1 4 75	1	Paym. Card	1929. 1
2 6 36	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 TO AUG. 4, 1924	4	4

NAME: Yeter Reminger ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 83183

Last paid to: 30 40 50 72 Rate: 30 40 50 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 90	1911. 1 8 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 1
2 8 90	2 8 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 8 90	3 8 90	3 4 90	3 4 119 67	3 4 50	3
4 8 90	4 8 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 8 90	1 8 90	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 7 90	2 7 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 8 90	3 8 90	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 72	3
4 8 90	4 8 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 8 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Paym. Card	1929. 1
2 8 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 8 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 8 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 8 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 8 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 TO AUG. 4, 1924	4	4

NAME: *[illegible]* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *[illegible]* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[illegible]*

Name of Soldier: *[illegible]* 19 Apr. 1900

Service: *[illegible]* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>[illegible]</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	<i>[illegible]</i>

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *Sept. 11, 1921* Bureau notified: *[illegible]*

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Former Roll No. *[illegible]*

6-679

NAME: *Benington, Joseph* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *295032* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920 37,464*

Service: *Ch. 2-98-5708* ~~ACT FEB 6, 1917~~

Disability: *[illegible]* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	27 May 08	24 June 08
Reis.	12	4 Aug 13	29 Sept 13
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *[illegible]* Bureau notified: *[illegible]*

Remarks: *[illegible]*

4 150

Former Roll No. *1888-03* Home: *[illegible]*

6-681

NAME: Robert F. Lindquist

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to :

Rate :

25 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	8		2	4 38		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	15		3	4		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4	3		4	4 50		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	8		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	8		3	4 36		3	4 90.		3			3	
	4			4	8		4	8 14.93		4	4 90		4			4	
	1			1	4		1	4 60		1	4 90		1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3			3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	36		4	4 64.87		4	4 90		4			4	
	1	15		1	26		1			1	GROUP 2		1			1	
1910.	2	5	1914.	2	38	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	6		3	33		3	4 75		3			3			3	
	4	8		4	1		4	4 75		4			4			4	15.96

NAME:

NAME: Joseph T Benington

Act of May 11, 1912. 1920

Certificate No. _____

295032

~~Last paid to:~~

Rate :

~~225~~ 3250

Remarks:

37.46 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 45	1915.		1	67 50	1919.		1	96	1923.		1	4 150	1927.		1	
		2				2	45			2	67 50			2	96			2	4 50			2	
		3				3	1 45			3	4 67 50			3	4 96			3	4 50			3	
		4				4	45			4	4 67 50			4	4 96			4	4 50			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	11 45	1916.		1	67 50	1920.		1	4 96	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2				2	5			2	4 67 50			2	4 96			2	4 50			2	
		3	4 45 50			3	11 45			3	4 67 50			3	4 169 80			3	4 50			3	
		4				4	4			4	4 67 50			4	4			4	4 50			4	
1909.		1	11 45	1913.		1	45	1917.		1	67 50	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	1 1/3 750			2	4 67 50			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	11 45			3	1 1/3			3	4 67 50			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	4			4	67 50			4	4 150			4				4	
1910.		1	11 45	1914.		1	67 50	1918.		1	4 67 50	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 67 50			2	4 67 50			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	10 45			3	4 67 50			3	4 94 10			3	GROUP 8			3				3	
		4	45			4	4 67 50			4	96			4	TO JUNE 4 1927			4				4	

NAME:

Benington, Samuel

45.100

Certificate No.

723012

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Co. E. 77-073

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb 07	9 May 07	Inc.	30	May 12-1915	June 8 1916
Inc.	15	11 Oct 10	21 Oct 10				
Reis.	25	21 May 12	4 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

April 15 1917.

Bureau notified:

APR 21 1917

3-888.

Remarks:

Died Apr. 15 1917 Accrued order dated Aug. 17 1917

payable to widow Sarah E. - 416 Central Ave. Bellaire, Ohio.

Former Roll No.

3530-02 JUL 3 1916 ORIGINAL

AUG 28 1917

Home:

6-681

Benington Sarah E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

829.779

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Samuel

Service:

Co. E. 77 C. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Apr 19. 1917	Aug 17. 1917	Inc 30	May 1. 1920	
INC	25	OCTOBER 8. 1917				

Fees:

Frank S. Mason. \$10. 7/15/17

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

July 12 1921

Bureau notified:

1-5-21

S.D.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Samuel Benington Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 723.012

Last paid to: 10-MAR-4-1907 Rate: 12-15-20-30 Remarks: 45.100

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1		75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		45		2		4 75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4		45		4		4 75		4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1		75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		45		2		4 75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10/18	34.33		3		90		3				3		
	4				4		4		4		90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		75	1917.	1		90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2		DEAD		2				2		
	3	11	36		3		75		3		18 42.00		3				3		
	4	11			4		4		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2		75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3		75		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah E. Benington Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 829.779

Last paid to: 12-30 Rate: 12-30 Remarks: 45.100

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 81.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3		18 54		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 61.13		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Benish Annie* (3-P. A. 2.) 366

Certificate No. *525486* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Wentzel*

Service: *Pvt E. 46 Ia. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APR 1908	<i>7 Jan 1902</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 20, 1919</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
				<i>Cedar Rapids Iowa</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>379</i>						

6-679

NAME *Benish, John* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1070 096* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Pvt G 47 Iowa Inf*

Disability *20*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>NOV 11 1925</i>
Died: <i>Nov 3 1925</i>				Remarks: <i>sk</i>		

6-6672

NAME: *Annie Benish*
Certificate No. *525486*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908*
Rate: *8* ~~15~~ *25*
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 GROUP 1	3	3
4 11	4 11	4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1 15	1912. 1 15	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 28 34	3 13	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 13 36	4 11	4 36	4	4	4
1 11 36	1 4	1 4 36	1	1	1
1909. 2 8	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 12	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 12	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 12	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1	1	1
1910. 2 15	1914. 2 4	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 17	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

JOHN BENISH

1070096

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50								
MARCH		4	50	4	50								
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50							
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							

NAME: *Perich, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3227* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11 1912**
Act June 27, 1899
Act February 6, 1907

Service: *1st Reg. U.S. Cavalry*

Disability: *100%*

One-half order of *1st Reg. U.S. Cavalry* Bureau One-half to wife *discontinued*, Bureau order of *Aug 27-1912* ISSUES. *Dead* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 June 1913</i>	<i>16 Aug 1913</i>				
<i>✓</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>7 June 1917</i>	<i>" " E. E. 14</i>				
<i>✓</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>7 June 1922</i>	<i>" " "</i>				
Fees: <i>30-10 1 0 1918</i>							

Dropped. Pensioned under *9/13/19* Act of February 6, 1907. Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Dropped. Pensioned under *8/2/12* Act of May 11, 1912. Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2*

6-681

NAME: *Perison, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *330.781* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1903**

Name of Soldier: *Robert W*

Service: *Pr. 74. 22 mg 25*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 Oct 1890</i>	<i>25 Apr 92</i>
		APR 19 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY N.Y.** *March 30/13* **APR 18 1913** *B. 6. 4/17/13*

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Reimbursement order dated *19*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>John A. Smith</u>						Certificate No. <u>10720-6</u>																	
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>\$17.52 15 18 50</u>	Remarks: <u>50</u>	<u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1906</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 18	1915.		1	4 45	1919.		1	90	1923.		1	4 100	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 18			2	4 45			2	4 90			2	4 50			2	
		3				3	4 18			3	4 45			3	4 90			3	4 50			3	
		4				4	4 18			4	4 45			4	90			4	4 50			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	4 18	1916.		1	4 45	1920.		1	90	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2	7 15			2	4 18			2	4 45			2	90			2	4 50			2	
		3	7 15			3	4 18			3	4 45			3	4 132			3	4 50			3	
		4	7 15			4	4 18			4	4 45			4	4 150			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 18	1917.		1	4 45	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	7 15			2	4 18			2	4 45			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	7 15			3	4 18			3	4 45			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	7 15			4	4 18			4	4 45			4	4 150			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 18	1918.		1	4 45	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 45			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 45			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 45			4	4 150			4				4	

NAME: <i>Eliza Benison</i>		Certificate No. <i>530-221</i>	
Lump Sum: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>		Rate: <i>8</i>	
Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>636</i>
2		2	<i>636</i>
3		3	<i>736</i>
4		4	<i>836</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>1336</i>
2		2	<i>936</i>
3		3	<i>736</i>
4		4	<i>1436</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>1336</i>
2		2	<i>736</i>
3	<i>936</i>	3	GROUP 2
4	<i>236</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>736</i>	1914. 1	
2	<i>1336</i>	2	
3	<i>1036</i>	3	
4	<i>736</i>	4	
		1915. 1	
		2	
		3	
		4	
		1916. 1	
		2	
		3	
		4	
		1917. 1	
		2	
		3	
		4	
		1918. 1	
		2	
		3	
		4	
		1919. 1	
		2	
		3	
		4	
		1920. 1	
		2	
		3	
		4	
		1921. 1	
		2	
		3	
		4	
		1922. 1	
		2	
		3	
		4	
		1923. 1	
		2	
		3	
		4	
		1924. 1	
		2	
		3	
		4	
		1925. 1	
		2	
		3	
		4	
		1926. 1	
		2	
		3	
		4	
		1927. 1	
		2	
		3	
		4	
		1928. 1	
		2	
		3	
		4	
		1929. 1	
		2	
		3	
		4	
		1930. 1	
		2	
		3	
		4	

NAME: *Benison, Isabella* (3-P. A. 2.) **673**

Certificate No. *584057* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *1127 7620 Pa Res*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Aug 30-1904</i>	<i>Dec 11-1904</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
<i>PHILADELPHIA</i>						
Died: <i>Feb-15 1918</i>				Bureau <i>MAY 10 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>15</i>						

6-673

NAME *Benison, William* (3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *12,859* ARMY INVALID Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: *Pvt. Co.H. 16th U.S. Inf. (Northern Cheyenne Camp.)*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
<i>Crig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 4, 1917</i>	<i>Jan. 7, 1927</i>			
	<i>50</i>	<i>APR 4 1927</i>	<i>APR 4 1927</i>			
Died: <i>Aug. 17, 1928</i>				Reported: <i>SEP 11 1928</i>		
Remarks:						

NAME: 673 <i>Isabella Benison</i>										Certificate No. <i>584.057</i>									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909										Rate: 25 25									
Remarks: 1 OF APRIL 19, 1908																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10			4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	14.93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	3	36		4	4	67		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: William Benison														
Certificate No. 12,859														
Fees: No Fee														
INDIAN WARS														
RATE: 50 50														
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY				13-23604										
FEBRUARY				204										
MARCH				4	4									
APRIL				4	20	4								
MAY				4	50	4								
JUNE				4		4								
JULY				4		4								
AUGUST				4		4								
SEPTEMBER				4		4								
OCTOBER				4		4								
NOVEMBER				4		4								
DECEMBER				4		4								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

BENISON, WILLIAM P.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

- 13566

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Landsman, U.S.S. Ohio, Tennessee, & J.P. Jackson.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE		15 MAR 14 1907	JUL 17 1907				
Inc		20 & Oct 1907	NOV 22 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

APR 7 1911

8-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

471

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME:

Berntes Ada

Certificate No.

830602

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

"REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT"

Name of Sailor:

Manuel A

Service:

Ordinary Seaman U.S.S. Minnesota

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Aug 20 1916	Sept 8 1917			
Fees:		1917	OCT 6 1917			
		25				

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

NOV 25 1911

Remarks:

Remarried Oct. 21, 1921 Moore

Former Roll No.

6-676

57

NAME: **WILLIAM P. BENISON** Certificate No. **13566**

Last paid to: **June '07** Rate: **15.20** Remarks:

@ 12 Act 6/27/90

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7/30 8.55	1911. 1 GROUP 3	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1
2 10 55	2	2	2	2
3 7 60	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 8	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1
2 12	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3
4 10	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1
2 7	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4

DEAD.

NAME: **Adan Benites** Certificate No. **830602**

Last paid to: Rate: **12** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 36	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 36	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 36	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 36	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 36	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 36	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 36	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 36	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 36	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 36	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 36	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 36	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 36	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 36	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 36	4	4

GROUP 1

to date of remarriage

10/27/21

East St. Louis, Ill.

Cor. 1st & 2nd St.

27

NAME: *Benites, Esther* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *518571* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Manuel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Phil. 5 1st Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 April 1908	12 19 April 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Delores Kaufmann* (order dated 11-12-23)

Died: *Jan 15, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1923*

Remarks: *Discharge*

Former Roll No. *1137* 6-679

NAME: *Benites, Manuel A* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *41161* NAVY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Ord Seaman U.S.S. Minnesota*

Disability: *Dis of lungs.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	11 Mar 1909	15 July 1909	Died	19	1916	Accrued order dated June 21, 1917
Inc	10	7 Sept 1910	18 Oct 1910	payable to widow			<i>Ada Benites</i>
			MAR 8 1915				<i>R#1 East Dubuque Ill.</i>

Fees: *25 fee John D. Morris & Co. * 2 fee John Morris & Co.*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 19, 1916* Bureau notified: *SEP 11 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1738* Home: *JUN 28 1917* 6-677

NAME: *Esther Benites* Certificate No. *598571*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *8* ~~*12*~~ *25-30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75		9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	17			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
	2				2	11			2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	35.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	11	30		1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	12			1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2				2	4			2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4		36		4		75		4				4				4		

CHECK CANCELLED
CHECK CANCELLED
GROUP 1
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Manuel A Benites* Certificate No. *41161*

Last paid to: *6 10* Rate: *6 10*

Remarks: *1738*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	16 N.T.		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1				1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11 A.M.F.			2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3				3	10 SER			3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	15 SER			1	4	30		1				1				1		
	2				2	17 NDB			2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		30		4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	4 N.T.			1				1				1				1		
	2				2	4			2	7/21 1533			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10/11 4060			4	4 30			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 N.D.B.			1	4 30			1				1				1				1		
	2	11 S.E.R.			2	4 30			2				2				2				2		
	3	7/27 18			3	4 30			3				3				3				3		
	4	11/7 21			4	4 30			4				4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

151

